Law Enforcement Sensitive

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

U.S. ARMY CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION COMMAND 62d Military Police Detachment (CID) 4871 Netherly Street, Fort Drum, New York 13602-5013

25 Aug 2004

MEMORANDUM FOR: SEE DISTRIBUTION

SUBJECT: CID REPORT OF INVESTIGATION - FINAL (C)/SSI - 0133-2004-CID452-63629 -

5C1A / 5M3A / 5X3 / 5Y2D2 / 5C2B

DATES/TIMES/LOCATIONS OF OCCURRENCES:

1. 05 DEC 2003, 0001 - 29 FEB 2004, 2359; IN AND AROUND FIRE BASE (FB)

TYCZE, DAE RAH WOD (DRW), AFGHANISTAN

2. 08 JUL 2004, 1423 - 08 JUL 2004, 1423; CID OFFICE, BUILDING 4871, FORT DRUM, NY 13602

DATE/TIME REPORTED: 13 JUL 2004, 1310

INVESTIGATED BY: 67c-1,66-1,62

SA!

SA.

SA

SUBJECT: 676-5

676-5,66-5

MALE; WHITE; BRAVO COMPANY, 2/22ND INFANTRY BN, FORT DRUM, NY 13602; FC; AGGRAVATED ASSAULT (UNFOUNDED), MAKING A FALSE STATEMENT, ASSESSORY BEFORE THE FACT, DERELICTION OF DUTY

67C-5, 66-5 67C-5

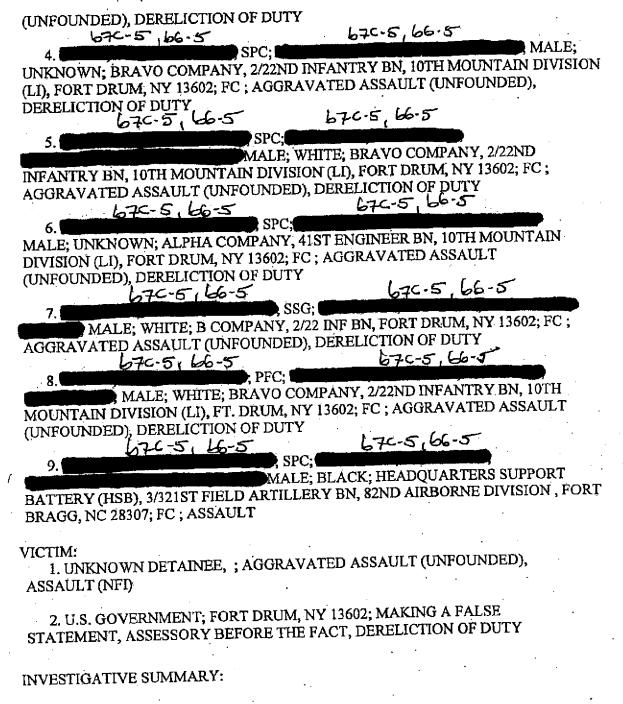
MALE; WHITE; BRAVO COMPANY, 2/22ND INFANTRY BN, 10TH MOUNTAIN DIVISION (LI), FORT DRUM, NY 13602; FC; AGGRAVATED ASSAULT

1

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

Law Enforcement Sensitive

Law Enforcement Sensitive



FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY Law Enforcement Sensitive

Law Enforcement Sensitive

THIS IS AN OPERATION ENDURING FREEDOM (OEF) INVESTIGATION.

This Report of Investigation (ROI) was initiated at the direction of the Deputy Chief of Staff for Operations (DCSOPS), USACIDC, Fort Belvoir, VA, regarding soldiers assigned to 2nd Platoon, B Co, 2nd Battalion, 22nd Infantry, (2/22nd Inf Bn), Fort Drum, NY (FDNY), who allegedly participated in the abuse or maltreatment of detainees (Persons Under U.S. Control (PUC)) while deployed in support OEF. The original complaint was initiated under USACIDC ROI 0078-04-CID369-69288, by the Afghanistan Miilitary Police Detachment (MP Det) (CID), APO AE 09354.

On 24 Jun 04, the Afghanistan MP Det (CID) obtained a compact disk (CD) containing digital images of what appeared to be abuse and maltreatment of detainees under the control of members of 2nd Platoon, B Co, 2/22nd Inf Bn, while deployed to Afghanistan. A review of the CD disclosed digital images of uniformed Soldiers pointing pistols and M-4 rifles at the heads of bound and hooded detainees, at what was subsequently identified as Fire Base (FB) Tycze, Dah Rah Wod (DRW), Afghanistan. One image on the CD identified during the preliminary investigation by the Afghanistan MP Det (CID), appeared to depict a dead local national from apparent gunshot wounds; it was not known whether the death was combat related or a result of foul play.

Investigation determined the deceased local national was shot after he launched an armed attack against a guard post on FB Tycze in which three soldiers were seriously wounded.

Investigation established probable cause to believe PFC SGT SCT SPC SPC SPC SPC SPC SSG SSG SSG SSG SSG SSG SSG SSG SSG SS	
activity.	67C-5
Investigation established the offense of aggravated assault did not occur as initially reported, in respect to PFC SGT SGT SPC	67C-5
Investigation established probable cause to believe SPO committed the offenses of accessory before the fact and false official statement, when he exposed photographs of referenced soldiers pointing weapons at the detainees and later rendering a sworn statement	

3

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

Law Enforcement Sensitive

Law Enforcement Sensitive

denying any participation is such activity; a statement he knew at the time to be false.

Investigation established probable cause to believe SPO committed the offense of assault consummated by a battery, when he punched a bound detained in the back of the head.

STATUTES:

Article 78, UCMJ: Accessory

Article 92, UCMJ: Dereliction of Duty

Article 128, UCMJ: Assault Consummated by a Battery Article 128, UCMJ: Aggravated Assault (Unfounded)

EXHIBITS/SUBSTANTIATION:

Attached:

Attaciicu.			•	
	عا	76-1,66-1	e to a to the	luu Alu Iuula Caa
1. Agent's Investigative I	Report (AIR) of SA	5.7	Jul 04, documenti	Ing the basis for 1SG 67C-4, 66-4
investigation; interviews	of CPT	ISG Communication		13G 670 7 C
and PEC	subject interv	iews of SGT	and SPC	676-5,66-5
interview of SSG	SSG	and PFC	and c	onsent searches
interview of SSG pertaining to PFC 2. AIR of SA 2	SGT SPC	676-5,66-5	d PFC	5-5 -5-7
2. AIR of SA 2	Jul 04, documenting	her interviews w	rith CPT	and 1SG
16) AT ANY INC.	7			
	B7C-4,66.9		g his knowledge o	of the existence
3. Sworn Statement of C	PT2.	nui 04, concernia	B III2 KIIOMICOBC	of the existence
of the CD found in the SJ	A office in Afghanis	tan in Jun 04.		•
•				

- 4. Sworn Statement of 1SG 2 Jul 04, concerning his knowledge of the CD found in the SJA office and identification of some of the individuals in the photographs.
- 5. AIR of SA personal vehicle and residence, and collection of evidence pursuant to the search.
- 6. Rights Warning Procedure/Waiver Certificate of SG 1997, 7 Jul 04, where in he requested legal counsel.
- 7. Rights Warning Procedure/Waiver Certificate and statement of SPC 8 Jul 04 regarding his knowledge of the individuals depicted in the photographs from the CD.

4

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

Law Enforcement Sensitive

8. Sworn Statement of PFC 9 Jul 04, detailing his knowledge of the incident and identified several individuals in the photographs.
9. AIR of SA 2/22nd Inf Bn, as evidence; commanders coordination; interview of SSG 2/22nd Inf Bn, as evidence; commanders coordination; interview of SGT collection of evidence from SSG interview of SGT interview of SPC personal property. bx-4/166-4 bx-4/166-4 bx-4/166-4 by-4/166-4 b
10. Sworn Statement of SGT 12 Jul 04, wherein he identified several marviadas in the
11. Sworn Statement of SPO 14 Jul 04, wherein he identified several individuals in the photographs.
12. Rights Warning Procedure/Waiver Certificate and Statement of SPO 15 Jul 04, wherein he admitted to posing for a photograph in which he is pointing a weapon at a detained
13. AIR of SA 19 Jul 04, documenting the interviews of SGT and collection of evidence from SGT and the interview of PFC 19 Jul 04, detailing his knowledge of the incident
14. Sworn Statement of SG1 and the state of SG1 and identification of several individuals in the photographs.
15. Sworn Statement of PFC 15 Jul 04, detailing his knowledge of the incident and identification of several individuals in the photographs.
16. AIR of SA Survey Statement of SPC Survey Statement of SPC Survey Specificate and Sworn Statement of SPC Survey Survey Survey Survey Survey Statement of SPC Survey Survey Survey Survey Survey Statement of SPC Survey Survey Survey Statement of SPC Survey Surv
17. Rights warning Procedure, warve, contained and a least twice, while pointing a weapon at a 04, wherein he admitted to posing in a photograph, at least twice, while pointing a weapon at a
18. AIR of SA 16 Jul 04, documenting interviews of SGT PV1
checks. 67c-4,66-4 67c-4,66-4 67c-4,66-4 19. Sworn Statement of SGT 8 Jul 04, detailing his knowledge of this incident.
19. Swort Statement of Soft Land 19.

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY Law Enforcement Sensitive

20. Sworn Statement of PVT 12 Jul 04, detailing his knowledge of the incident and identification of several individuals in the photographs.	
) - •	c-4
22. Sworn Statement of SPC 14 Jul 04, detailing his knowledge of the incident and identification of several individuals in the photographs.	,- - -
23. Sworn Statement of SPC 15, 15 Jul 04, detailing his knowledge of the incident and identification of several individuals in the photographs.	
24. Sworn Statement of SPO 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16	
25. AIR of SA PFO PFC PFC and PFC PFC A and PFC	
26. Rights Warning Procedure/Waiver Certificate and Swom Statement of PFC 16 Jul 04, admitting to posing in pictures depicting him pointing weapons at bound detainees and further detailing PFC assessment of PFC 16 July 16 July 16 July 17 July 18	
27. AIR of SA 13 Jul 04, documenting the interview of SFC and collection of evidence from SPC 64.4	-
28. Sworn Statement of SFC 12 Jul 04, detailing his knowledge of the incident and the identification of individuals in the photographs.	
29. Hand-drawn sketch prepared by SFC 12 Jul 04, detailing the layout of FB Tycze.	յլ4
30. AIR of SA and consent to search.	6-4
31. AIR of SA 200 Jul 04, detailing interview of SPC 200 Jul 04.	•
32. Sworn Statement of SPC 20 Jul 04, detailing his knowledge of the incident and the identification of individuals in the photographs.	

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY Law Enforcement Sensitive

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY Law Enforcement Sensitive Aug 04, documenting the interview of PFC 33. AIR of SA consent to search. 34. Rights Warning Procedure/Waiver Certificate and Sworn Statement of PFC Aug 04, wherein he denied assaulting any detainee while in Afghanistan as alleged. 674-1,66-1 11 Aug 04, documenting the interviews of SSG 35. AIR of SA consent search of SSG , and SPO SSG and coordination with SJA and action commander. 670-4,66-4 36. Rights Warning Procedure/Waiver Certificate and Sworn Statement of SSG Jul 04, wherein he admitted to pointing weapons at bound detainees. 24.5 06-5 37. Rights Warning Procedure/Waiver Certificate and Sworn Statement of SPC Jul 04, wherein he recanted his earlier statement by admitting to pointing weapons at bound detainees. 38. Rights Warning Procedure/Waiver Certificate and Sworn Statement of SSG to delete questionable images from his camera. Jul 04, detailing why he advised SPC Jul 04, documenting the interview of SPC search of SPC 40. Rights Warning Procedure/Waiver Certificate and Sworn Statement of SPC Jul 04, admitting to posing in pictures depicting him pointing weapons at bound detainees. 67C-5,66 67C+,66-1 8 Jul 04, documenting the interview of SPC 42. Rights Warning Procedure/Waiver Certificate and Sworn Statement of SPC 04, wherein he admitted to pointing a weapon at the head of a detainee. 67C-5,66-5 , 8 Jul 04, detailing the layout of FB Tycze. 43. Hand-drawn sketch prepared by SPC 09 Jul 04, documenting the interview and consent to search of 44. AIR of SA 67c-4,66-4 07 Jul 04, detailing his knowledge of the incident and 45. Sworn Statement of 1LT identification of several individuals in the photographs. 676-1.66-1 08 Jul 04, documenting the interview of PFC

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY
Law Enforcement Sensitive

~600000**7**

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY Law Enforcement Sensitive

000000B

Law Enforcement Sensitive

63. Sworn Statement of SPC 99 Jul 04, detailing his knowledge of the incident.	
64. AIR of SA 1966-4 09 Jul 04, documenting the interviews of SGT and PFC 1966-4	
65. Sworn Statement of SGT (1995), 09 Jul 04, detailing his knowledge of the incident and the identification of individuals in the photographs.	
66. Hand-drawn sketch prepared by SGT (1997), 09 Jul 04, detailing the layout of FB Tycze.	67C-4
67. Sworn Statement of PFC 09 Jul 04, detailing his knowledge of the incident arc the identification of individuals in the photographs.	I
68. Hand-drawn sketch prepared by PFC 1995, 09 Jul 04, detailing the layout of FB Tycze.	•
69. AIR of SA 12 Jul 04, documenting the interview of SPO 1570-4,166-4	
70. Sworn Statement of SPC 99 Jul 04, detailing his knowledge of the incident.	
71. Photographs with descriptions provided by SPC 09 Jul 04, detailing his knowledge of the individuals and photographs. (USACIDC, SJA and Commander copies only)	je
72. AIR of SA 05 Aug 04, documenting the interview and consent search of SGT 676-4,06-4	
73. Sworn Statement of SGT And Statement, 05 Aug 04, detailing his knowledge of the incident	
74. Consent to Search pertaining to PFC 6 Jul 04.	
75. Consent to Search pertaining to SGT , 7 Jul 04	66-4
76. Consent to Search pertaining to SSG Told 75, 7 Jul 04	
77. (2) Consent to Search pertaining to ILT 07. (2) 7. (2) 104	
78. Consent to Search pertaining to SPC 8 Jul 04	

79. Consent to Search pertaining to SGT (1988) 8 Jul 04
80. Consent to Search pertaining to SGT 1880 1880 Jul 04 670-9
81. Consent to Search pertaining to SGT 08 Jul 04
82. Consent to Search pertaining to SPC 38 Jul 04
83. Consent to Search pertaining to PFC 1888, 08 Jul 04
84. Consent to Search pertaining to SPC Telephone, 9 Jul 04
85. Consent to Search pertaining to SGT 12 Jul 04
86. Consent to Search pertaining to PFC
87. Consent to Search pertaining to PVT 12 Jul 04
88. (2) Consent to Search pertaining to SFC 12 and 13 Jul 04
89. Consent to Search pertaining to PFC 13 Jul 04
90. Consent to Search pertaining to SPC 14 Jul 04
91. Consent to Search pertaining to SPC 1997, 14 Jul 04
92. Consent to Search pertaining to PFC
93. Consent to Search pertaining to SPC 15 Jul 04
94. Consent to Search pertaining to PFC 15 Jul 04
95. Consent to Search pertaining to SPC 16 Jul 04
96. Consent to Search pertaining to PFC 16 Jul 04
97. Consent to Search pertaining to PFC 176.46. 16 Jul 04
98. Consent to Search pertaining to SPC 16 Jul 04

10

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY Law Enforcement Sensitive

Law Enforcement Sensitive

- 99. Consent to Search pertaining to SSG 20 Jul 04
- 100. Consent to Search pertaining to SPC 21 Jul 04
- 101. Consent to Search pertaining to SGT 32-4,03-4,05 Aug 04
- 102. Photographic Packet comprised of 31 photographs. (USACIDC, SJA and Commander copies only)
 - a. Packet containing photographs 1-20 (found Images original CD)
 - b. Packet containing photographs 21-31 (found Images)
- 103. CD 040133.452 containing all photographic images and the originals of Exhibit 102. (USACRC copy only)
- 104. (3) Crime Lab Examination Request, 3, 19, and 20 Aug 04. (USACRC and file copies only)
- 105. DA Form 4137, Evidence/Property Custody Document, Document Number (DN) 044-04 through 046-04, 6-7 Jul 04; 047-04 through 049-04, 8 Jul 04; 051-04, 09 Jul 04; and 052-04, 13 Jul 04.

Not Attached:

Forwarded to USACIL, Fort Gillem, GA:

- 106. Laptop (US Government), Item 1, DN 044-04
- 107. Laptop (US Government), Item 3, DN 044-04
- 108. Laptop (US Government), Item 4, DN 044-04
- 109. Laptop (US Government), Item 5, DN 044-04
- 110. CPU (SGT , Item 2, DN 045-04
- 111. CPU (SSG 196-4, 1tem 3, DN 046-04
- 112. Three Disposable Cameras (SGT Description), DN 047-04

11

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

Law Enforcement Sensitive

Law Enforcement Sensitive

113. Two rolls 35mm film (SGT 113. T

07c-5,66-5 114, Laptop (SPC Title 1, DN 049-04

115. Camera (PFC) 115. Camera

116. Digital Camera (SFC , Item 1, DN 052-04

117. Laptop (US Government), Item 2, DN 044-04

Retained in the Evidence Depository, this office:

118. Digital Camera (SGT term 1, DN 045-04

119. Compact Disc Case and one CD (SSG Line), Item 1, DN 046-04

120. Digital Camera (SPC 120.5.66-5, Item 3, DN 049-04

121. Seven Mini-Cassettes (PFC PFC), Item 2, DN 051-04

122. Compact Disc Case and two CDs (SSG

123. CD (SPC 125.66-5 Item 2, DN 049-04

124. CD (original), Item 1, DN 053-04

Released to Owner:

125, 20 CD's (PFC 125, 20 CD's

The originals of Exhibits 1 through 5, 8 through 11, 13 through 16, 18 through 25, 27 through 33, 35, 38, 39, 41, 43 through 74, 76, 77, 79 through 81, 83 through 92, 94, 95, 97, 98, and 101 were forwarded with the USACRC copy of this report. The originals of Exhibits 6, 7, 12, 17, 26, 34, 36, 37, 40, 42, 75, 78, 82, 93, 96, 99 and 100, were retained in the files of this office pending adjudication. The originals of Exhibit 104 were retained at the US Army Criminal Investigation Laboratory, Ft Gillem, GA. The originals of Exhibit 105 were retained in the files of the evidence depository, this office.

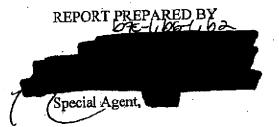
STATUS: This is a Final (C) report. Commander's report of action taken (DA 4833) is pending.

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY
Law Enforcement Sensitive

Law Enforcement Sensitive

This investigation was terminated in accordance with paragraph 4-17a (5) and (12), CIDR 195-1, where in the supported SJA was of the opinion sufficient admissible evidence was available to prosecute the subjects for the listed offenses, and further investigative activity would no result in the identification of additional subjects or offenses; and the supported commander indicated an intent to take action amounting to less than a courts-martial, and no further assistance from the USACIDC was required.

As a result of early termination, investigative efforts to fully identify, locate, and interview individuals referenced in certain statements, who were not assigned to B Co, 2/22d Inf Bn (e.g. SF Soldiers at FB Tycze), were not accomplished. A supplemental report will be generated on receipt of the laboratory findings on evidence submitted for forensic examination.



REPORT APPROVED BY

DISTRIBUTION:

Dir, USACRC, Ft Belvoir, VA

THRU: CDR, 2/22nd Inf Bn, FDNY (w/exhibits)

TO: CDR, B Co, 2/22nd Inf Bn, FDNY

THRU: CDR, 41st Eng Bn, FDNY (w/exhibits)

TO: CDR, A Co, 41st Eng Bn, FDNY

THRU: CDR, 3/321st FA BN, 82nd ABN DIV, FT BRAGG NC (w/exhibits)

TO: CDR, HSB, 3/321st FA BN, 82nd ABN DIV, FT BRAGG NC (w/exhibits)

SJA, CHIEF, CRIM LAW, FDNY (w/exhibits)

THRU: CDR, WASH DIST (CID), FT MYER VA (w/exhibits)

TO: CDR 3D MP GRP USACIDC FT GILLEM GA

TO: CDR, USACIDC, ATTN: CIOP-ZA, FT BELVOIR VA

SGS, 10TH MTN DIV, FDNY

PM, 10TH MTN DIV, FDNY

DES RECORDS SECT FDNY

FILE

13
FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY
Law Enforcement Sensitive.

0000013.

AGENT'S INVESTIGATIVE REPORT

CID Regulation 195-1

Cause Enforcement Sensitive

ROI NUMBER

0133-04-CID452-63629

Page 1 of 5

DETAILS

Basis for Investigation: About 1310, 13 Jul 04, the Deputy Chief of Staff for Operations (DCSOPS),

USACIDC, Fort Belvoir, VA 22060, directed this office initiate a ROI in relation to a Request for Assistance (RFA) from the Afghanistan MP Det (CID), pertaining to alleged detained maltreatment by members of B Co, 2/22nd Inf Bn, FNDY, under ROI 0078-04-CID369-69288.

Agent's Comment: For reader clarification, this AIR incorporates investigative activity conducted under the original RFA (0122-04-CID452) prior to 13 Jul 04 when the CID DCSOPS directed the Fort Drum CID to manage the ROI pertaining to this incident. Further, the letter P followed by a number (P-1 thru 21) refers to photographs of suspected detainee abuse produced from the CD found in the SJA office in Afghanistan, containing images of suspected detainee abuses. Distribution of the photographic packet (Exhibit/02) produced from the CD is limited to specific recipients of this report, and was used during this investigation to facilitate interviews and to ensure accurate descriptions and identification of the of images.

544,664 About 1640, 2 Jul 04, CPT (67c-2,66-3 , Office of the Staff Judge Advocate (SJA), FDNY, was regarding his knowledge of the CD found in the SJA office and SA interviewed by SA Prendered a sworn statement wherein he had no knowledge of the existence in Afghanistan. CPT of the CD while in Afghanistan. (See AIR of SA and statement for details). HHC, 2/22nd Inf Bn, FDNY was interviewed by About 2145, 2 Jul 04, 1SG and rendered sworn statement where in he claimed he had no knowledge concerning the existence of the CD found in the Afghanistan office. 1SG identified SSG , all of B Co, 2/22nd Inf Bn, in some of the and PVT described the images of what appeared to be bound Soldiers, as an activity photographs. ISG called PUC'ing (Person Under Control), a ritualistic activity done on birthdays, re-enlistments, and similar events, by fellow platoon members. In respect to the photographs of Soldiers pointing weapons at bound and stated such activity was not sanctioned by the unit SOP or any level of the hooded detainees, 1SG command. (See statement for details) 6744,664 676-1.66-1 Legal Claims, Staff Judge interviewed CPT About 1045, 06 Jul 04, SA¶ Advocate (SJA), FDNY, who was also deployed in the theater of operations where the CD was initially found. stated he had no knowledge as to where the CD originated, or how it came to be found in the

Advocate (SJA), FDNY, who was also deployed in the theater of operations where the CD was infinity former SJA office there. He did not recall seeing the CD while deployed there. CPT stated there were numerous boxes in his office, which he never looked through, and believed the CD was put in his office after he left on or about 1 Apr 04. CPT recalled one instance where an interpreter (NFI) gave him a disc and asked him to put some photographs on it. CPT related he never looked at the CD, and never got around to putting any images on it. CPT asked the interpreter whether he wanted the CD returned; however, the interpreter told him not to worry about it. He described the interpreter as a thin, Middle restern male, about 5'6", who normally wore "preppy" clothing, and worked at the Bagram Collection Point

TYPED AGENTS NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER SA	CRGANIZATION 62 nd Military Police Detachment (CID) Fort Drum, NY 13602	
STONATURE	DATE 09 Jul 04	1
	AL USE ONLY ement Sensitive	0000014

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY Law Enforcement Sensitive ROI NUMBER AGENT'S INVESTIGATIVE REPORT 0133-04-CID452-63629 CID Regulation 195-1 Page 2 of 5 67C-3,106-3 was unsure whether that particular CD was the CD found with the questioned images DETAILS (BCP), CPT found in the SJA office. CPT related he did not know anyone from 2/22nd Inf Bn personally; however, he had clients in his office from the unit for claims and legal assistance issues (NFI). 675-1.66-1 1-2d.1-27cd this office, coordinated with ISG 676-3About 1430, 6 Jul 04, SA B Co, 2/22nd Inf Bn, FDNY, and determined the entire company was on block provided copies of all leave forms and a tracking sheet leave through the end of Jul 04. 1SG generated by the unit to assist in locating individuals for interviews. 676-1,66-1 hac-2,66-2 this office, interviewed PFC and INT About 1745, 6 Jul 04, SA B Co, 2/22nd Inf Bn, FDNY, who stated he deployed to Afghanistan at the end of July 03 with 2nd platoon. His duties included grenadier and guard at FB Tycze. PFC stated he was deployed from Jul 03 to approximately Dec 03, at which time he went on emergency leave, and the returned and was at FB Tycze. He stated his duties included patrol, guard duty, and detainee guard. PFC after his mission in FB Tycze, his platoon was assigned to Qualot until April 04, after which he returned to J144 Kandahar for redeployment. PFC stated the detainees lived in suitable living conditions, which 664 subsequently improved when the new PUC facility was built. PFC stated he felt they lived in better conditions than the soldiers. PFC was shown the images taken from the CD. After view several images contained in a photographic packet PFC identified SSG was depicted in believed SPC in P-2. PFC individuals depicted in P-1, and PVT was the only one PUC'd in the old PUC facility. PFC defined this particular P-4, since SPC conduct (being PUC'd), as a sort of "right of passage" or event, which occurred on birthdays and special events, and was done in and aspect of camaraderie. He was not aware of any individual ever complaining about being identified the individual depicted in PUC'd, and everyone who was went along with the activity. PFC HHC, 2/22nd Inf Bn, FDN, when he was PUC'd. P-7 as PFC stated he did not witness the event occur and believed it happened on PFC PFC was unable to identify any individuals from P-7 through P-9. PFC was unaware of any detainees being treated inhumanely and was shocked to see individuals from his unit would stated it would be hitting, participate in this sort of behavior. When asked to define maltreatment, PFC slapping, or general mistreatment of other individuals. PFC stated the activity depicted in the 1664 stated no standard operating procedure photographs he viewed was abuse and maltreatment. PFC (SOP) was published by the chain of command, or by the Special Force (SF) leadership at FB Tyzce. PFC stated they were authorized to play loud music and keep detainees awake if the interrogators wanted stated they kept the detainees awake by holding them up or by playing the loud music. them to. PFC further related the detainees were only kept at the facility from only a few days to about to a week. PFC related P-11 depicted tower one at FB Tycze, after it was struck by a rocket-propelled grenade PFC ((RPG) from an Afghanistan male. PFC stated this occurred about 0145, 18 Jan 04, while he was on

TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER	62 nd Military Police Deta Fort Drum, NY 13602	chment (CID)	
SIGNATURE 676-1, 66-1	09 Jul 04	EXHIBIT	
FOR Law	OFFICIAL USE ONLY w Enforcement Sensitive	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	0000015

1 FEB 77

AGENT'S INVESTIGATIVE REPORT	0133-04-CID452-63629
CID Regulation 195-1	Page 3 of 5
duty in tower three, which was located across the FB. PFC the entire night and closer to the time of the attack the gunfire the attack, he heard three loud explosions and turned back to so observed two soldiers blown out of the tower and soldiers firing PFC all the individual depicted in P-20 was the individual depicted in P-20 was the individual depicted at FB. aware of any 2/22 nd Inf Bn members or the SF soldiers and integraphone inhumanely. (See photographic packet for details)	started impacting within the FB. At the time of the tower one had become engulfed in flames. He ag from the area where the attack came from. Iividual who attacked the guard tower that night. Tycze, to the best of his knowledge, and was not errogators at the FB do anything unusual or treat
Agent's Comment: PFC declined to provide a written declined to provide a written Between 1850 and 1930, 6 Jul 04, SA and INT pursuant to his written consent, for any additional images, came a widentiary value was identified. (See Consent to Search)	searched PFC residence, neras, or digital storage media. Nothing of
About 1030, 7 Jul 04, SGT was interviewed by SA Afghanistan. When shown P-20, depicting what appeared to be circumstances surrounding an RPG attack on the FB. He described not have been exposed. When asked about the photographad no knowledge of them. He admitted to exposing and downloading images of detainees.	ribed these images as "bad" ones, which probably aphs depicted in P-8, P-9, and P-10, he stated he nloading some images of the detainees onto SPC as advised of his rights, based on his spontaneous SGT invoked his right legal counsel, and
the interview was terminated. (See AIR of SA and F details)	
Between 1130 and 1245, 7 Jul 04, SA searched SGT residence, pursuant to his written cordigital storage media. SA evidence from the residence. (See Consent to Search)	nsent, for any additional images, cameras, or D310 digital camera and one computer as
About 1435, 8 Jul 04, SPC was interviewed by SA duties and responsibilities in Afghanistan and reviewed the ph several of the photographs depicting Soldiers holding weapons then advised SPC of his rights, which he waived, a being in, photographs of soldiers holding weapons to the back took the photographs depicting the attack on the base and of the showing them to the Soldiers injured in the attack what had he took exposed P-10 (depicting SPC), P-22 through	and he continued to admit to taking, but never of detainees heads. SPC stated he he dead local national, with the intention of appened to the attacker. SPC holding a rifle to he P-24 (depicting SPC holding a rifle to
TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER ORGAN 62 nd N	vization Military Police Detachment (CID) Drum, NY 13602
SIGNATURE 67C1,66-1 DATE	09 Jul 04
CID FORM 94 FOR OFFICIAL USE 1 FEB 77 Law Enforcement Set	E ONLY GOARGE 16

AGENT'S INVESTIGATIVE REPORT	0133-04-CID452-63629
CID Regulation 195-1	Page 4 of 5
the back of the heads of several detainees and SGT what he believed was be SSG (See Waiver Certificate and s	statement for details). by 4.66-4
About 1030, 7 Jul 04, SA interviewed SS Inf Bn, FDNY, regarding his knowledge pertaining to the consent to search for details; and AIR of SA	SG B Co, 2/22 nd B Co, 2/22 nd B images found on the CD. (See sworn statement and
About 1700, 8 Jul 04, SA manages on SPC potential detainee abuses. One image located in director subdirectory "Photographs of Platoon", image name "In add not take this photograph, which denies	room, pursuant to his written consent. SA computer and found several images depicting my "My Photographs", subdirectory "Afghanistan", Puc.jpg" was located. According to SPC cted PV pointing a rifle at the back of the head
abuse were exposed by other individuals who borrowed identify the other individuals depicted in the other photo putting together a CD for the platoon on the computer, u	his camera. SPC stated he could not ographs. SPC stated SSG was st
Seized the computer, along with a Fuji dig bindicated might contain additional images. (Action of the Secondary of the Second	this office, interviewed SSG who stated he was assigned to B Co. 2/22nd while the
03 to Feb 04, and he served as a squad leader. He stated to cover their heads with sandbags and flexi cuff them. was a temporary fenced in area, after which a cement bu stated the detainees were given mats to sleep on and food	SSG stated the original detainees was suilding with four areas was built to hold detainees. He and and water whenever they asked for it. He stated as suppose to be two soldiers guarding the detainees at
Afghanistan he only used a disposable camera. SSG or rumors of any detainee abuse. He stated the dead loc (NFI) and members of his platoon after the local national not know if any formal investigation was conducted after the local national states and the states of the	stated he never observed any detainee abuse cal national died after being shot by the SF Soldiers al attacked the camp with an RPG. He stated he does er the attack/shooting. SSG stated he was stated he did not know who took the photographs of
or SPC By B Coin P-20 and P-21 as the one killed after the attack on the	ated he was never given any digital photographs from the sevent the individual in P-8 was either SSG o, 2/22 nd Inf Bn, FDNY. He identified the local national e FB. SSG as identified SPC as
TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER	62 nd Military Police Detachment (CID) Fort Drum, NY 13602
SIGNATURE	O9 Jul 04
TID FORM 94 FOR OFFICIAL Law Enforcement	AL USE ONLY ment Sensitive

AGENT'S INVESTIGATIVE REPORT	ROI NUMBER 0133-04-CID452-63629
CID Regulation 195-1	Page 5 of 5
detainees. He stated those photographs are in his barracks room search from SSG for the statement of his vehicle, which he declined written statement concerning the information he provided. About 1250, 09 Jul 04, SA for this office, in this office, in the statement for details). About 1252, 09 Jul 04, SA for the searched PFO storage media, pursuant to his written consent. SA storage media, pursuant to his written consent. SA storage media, pursuant to his written consent. SA	his residence, vehicle, and any digital collected numerous CD's, VHS-C

TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER SA	R ORGANIZATION 62 nd Military Police Detachmen Fort Drum, NY 13602	t (CID)
SIGNATURE 676-1,66-1	DATE 09 Jul 04	BIT
CID FORIN 94	FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY Law Enforcement Sensitive	0000018

	OR OFFIC	IAL NOT NAME	133-	04-0	ID 45	2 - 6362
	TAN ENLAKEN	ROI NUMBER	45			_ • ·
AGENT'S INVESTIGATIVE RE	PORT	0122-04-QID	#3 <u>~2</u> _	<u>04-C</u>	ID 45	2
CID Regulation 195-1		PAGE / OF / P	AGES			
ATTAILS .				<u>·</u>	 -	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
betalls about 1640, 02 Jul 04, SA interference of SJA), Installation swom statement detailing he had no knowledge of the picture images that we sworn Statement of CPT about 2145, 02 Jul 04, SA interference Company (HHC), 2 nd Battle MTN DIV), FDNY, who rendered a sworn swar able to identify most of the image ontained in Group 1 appeared to have be company (Co), 2/22 IN BN, PUC'ing (Included a sword a sword swo	a Troop Comman nowledge of the irfield, Afghanis ere contained on for details). Tryiewed 1SG fallion, 22 nd Infantorn statement deges contained on been taken aroun Placing Under Catying platoon man have been taken as Tycze.1SG facility at Fire Bass. 1SG for party 2004. The	try Battalion (2/2) the disc, which do the disc, which do the disc, which do the disc. 1SG d New Years and ontrol) a fellow so tes on their birtho at Fire Base Tyc. di in the images, the images, depict tion, being PUC's se Tycze. 1SG further relate ures (SOP), nor w depicted in Group blood in the image	im, NY ct disc for epicted s 2 IN BN knowled depicted oldier. 1 lay, when the in Do and they the did the im d the act were they to 4 are the these is believes is believes.	Head of a galieved to	IDNY), voldesk, dulated he had detained fountain homeact of the image member. The control of the image member of the image aring in the control of the image are t	ters, Division lisc existed leges s of B further or other hanistan. De that of le images Group 3 positively he images, oned by any ler struck by f 3 US
elieved to be taken in the Aid Station a	ages depicted in	a and could nose	ihlv he t	hat of th	nerson :	responsible
elieved to be taken in the Aid Station a	on Curom States	sent of 1SG	iory be :	or detail	s).	
or firing the RPG at the guard tower (S	ee Swoin Staten	ient of 18G		OI GOLDII	٠,٠	
		,				•
. *		•				.•
						•
•	•					•
						•
•						
					•	
•						•
YPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER SA	l i	DRGANIZATION 62 nd Military Police Fort Drum, New Yo	Detachm rk 13602	ent (CID)	, 3 rd MP G	Group (CID)
		DATE		ЕХНІВІТ		
SIGNATURE 07C-(, 106-1	١٠				2	
	· ·	02 Jul 04				,
CID FORM 94-E	FOR OFFICE	AL USE ONLY		,		

	SWORN STATEMENT
	For use of this form, see AR 190-45: The proponent agency of the Deputy Chief of Staff for Personnel.
	LOCATION 1/040 2127 01/ QUDICE
	CID OFFICE FT DRUM NY 025UL04 1640 0122-04-CID452
	LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MI CAC-4 SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER PACH ICH GRADE/STATUS
	ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS 6704 (DG-4)
	INSTALLATION / TROOP COMMAND, FORT DRUM, NY 13602
	Vane to make the tollowing statement the
	I arrived at Bagram Ainfield on 3 December 2003 to serve as
	the Therton Defense counsel for operation Enouging Freedom. My office
	was located in the Bare Operations building at BAF. I was the
	only tenant of that space, along with my paralyal. CPT
6463	sured as the Chief of Legal Assistance, Claims and
·	Detaince Operations for OEF, His office was located in another
	building (Motel 6) ON BAF. 104C.4, 166-4
37C-4	4664 The
	During the last week of March 2004, I moved the TOS
	office to a New building closer to the New Joint Operations
	Center During that your I packed up all office supplies
	to take to the new space. However, I did not take any desks
-	are furniture (aside from one small table and a small till
	(1) to the any office. I was given New desks for
	the New office by the Base Oper 5-4. I left the old
	desks in the Base Ops building. The disks were completely
	the New office by the Base Ops S-4. I left the old desks in the Base Ops building. The disks were completely empty when I moved out. 676-4.66-4
	EXHIBIT 3 INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT PAGE OF 3 PAGES
	ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED CONTINUED." THE BOTTOM OF EACH
	ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE BACK OF PAGE 1 WILL BE LINED OUT, AND THE STATEMENT WILL BE
	PAGES. WHEN ADDITIONAL PAGES AND STREET OF THIS FORM.

UILL-U4- C10452

1 / /				_ //		_
4: No. ///	END O	F STATE	EMENT	///	676-468	16·4
	·	•	•	1	.	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					- <u></u>	
• .			 	·		
						
		<u> </u>				
						· .
	<u> </u>			- 	<u>.</u>	
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			<u> </u>	
	•					÷
		• .		•		
<u></u>						
		•				
- Бас- ч	t kla-u	AFFI	ልህፓጥ			·
ICH BEGINS ON PA	GE 1 AND END	S ON PAGE 3	OR HAVE HAD	ERSTAND T	HE CONTENTS ALED ALL CO	OF THE RRECTIONS
ICH BEGINS ON PA TIRE STATEMENT N D HAVE INITIALED ATEMENT FREELY V	AGE 1 AND END MADE BY ME THE BOTTOM (HAVE REAL S ON PAGE 3 THE STATEMENT . OF EACH PAGE CO OF BENEFIT OR !	OR HAVE HAD I FULLY UNDER IS TRUE. I HAD DITAINING THE REWARD, WITHOU	ERSTAND T AVE INITI STATEMEN JT THREAT	HE CONTENTS ALED ALL COI T. I HAVE I OR PUNISHMI	OF THE RRECTIONS MADE THIS
ICH BEGINS ON PA TIRE STATEMENT N D HAVE INITIALED ATEMENT FREELY V	AGE 1 AND END MADE BY ME THE BOTTOM (HAVE REAL S ON PAGE 3 THE STATEMENT . OF EACH PAGE CO OF BENEFIT OR !	OR HAVE HAD I FULLY UNDER IS TRUE. I HAD DITAINING THE REWARD, WITHOU	ERSTAND T AVE INITI STATEMEN JT THREAT	HE CONTENTS ALED ALL CO T. I HAVE I	OF THE RRECTIONS MADE THIS
ICH BEGINS ON PA TIRE STATEMENT N D HAVE INITIALED ATEMENT FRELY V	AGE 1 AND END MADE BY ME THE BOTTOM (HAVE REAL S ON PAGE 3 THE STATEMENT . OF EACH PAGE CO OF BENEFIT OR !	OR HAVE HAD I FULLY UNDER IS TRUE. I HAD DITAINING THE REWARD, WITHOU	ERSTAND T AVE INITI STATEMEN JT THREAT	HE CONTENTS ALED ALL COI T. I HAVE I OR PUNISHMI	OF THE RRECTIONS MADE THIS
ICH BEGINS ON PA TIRE STATEMENT N D HAVE INITIALED ATEMENT FRELY V	AGE 1 AND END MADE BY ME THE BOTTOM (HAVE REAL S ON PAGE 3 THE STATEMENT . OF EACH PAGE CO OF BENEFIT OR !	OR HAVE HAD I FULLY UNDER IS TRUE. I HAD DISTAINING THE REWARD, WITHOU AWFUL INDUCEME	ERSTAND TAVE INITI STATEMEN OF THREAT	HE CONTENTS ALED ALL COI T. I HAVE I OR PUNISHMI	OF THE RRECTIONS MADE THIS
ICH BEGINS ON PATIRE STATEMENT AND HAVE INITIALED ATEMENT FREELY VITHOUT COERCION,	AGE 1 AND END MADE BY ME THE BOTTOM (HAVE REAL S ON PAGE 3 THE STATEMENT . OF EACH PAGE CO OF BENEFIT OR !	OR HAVE HAD I FULLY UNDER IS TRUE. I HAD DITAINING THE REWARD, WITHOUT AMFUL INDUCEMENT (FIGURE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERT	ERSTAND TAVE INITI STATEMEN OF THREAT ENT. 67	HE CONTENTS ALED ALL COI T. I HAVE I OR PUNISHMI	OF THE RRECTIONS MADE THIS ENT, AND
ICH BEGINS ON PATIRE STATEMENT AND HAVE INITIALED ATEMENT FREELY VITHOUT COERCION,	AGE 1 AND END MADE BY ME THE BOTTOM (HAVE REAL S ON PAGE 3 THE STATEMENT . OF EACH PAGE CO OF BENEFIT OR !	OR HAVE HAD I FULLY UNDER IS TRUE. I HAD DITAINING THE REWARD, WITHOUT AWFUL INDUCEMENT (FIGNATURE GUBSCRIBED TO ADMINIST	ERSTAND TAVE INITI STATEMEN OF THREAT ENT. 67	HE CONTENTS ALED ALL CONTENTS T. I HAVE I OR PUNISHMI	OF THE RRECTIONS MADE THIS ENT, AND LENT) ERSON BY LAW OF THE RESON BY LAW
ICH BEGINS ON PATIRE STATEMENT AND HAVE INITIALED ATEMENT FREELY VITHOUT COERCION,	AGE 1 AND END MADE BY ME THE BOTTOM (HAVE REAL S ON PAGE 3 THE STATEMENT . OF EACH PAGE CO OF BENEFIT OR !	OR HAVE HAD I FULLY UNDER IS TRUE. I HAD DITAINING THE REWARD, WITHOUT AMFUL INDUCEMENT (FIGURE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERT	ERSTAND TAVE INITI STATEMEN OF THREAT ENT. 67	HE CONTENTS ALED ALL COI T. I HAVE I OR PUNISHMI	OF THE RRECTIONS MADE THIS ENT, AND
ICH BEGINS ON PATIRE STATEMENT AT HAVE INITIALED AT THOUT COERCION, THOUT COERCION,	AGE 1 AND END MADE BY ME. THE BOTTOM WITHOUT HOPE UNLAWFUL INF	HAVE REAL S ON PAGE 3 THE STATEMENT . OF EACH PAGE CO OF BENEFIT OR !	OR HAVE HAD I FULLY UNDER IS TRUE. I HAD DITAINING THE REWARD, WITHOUT AWFUL INDUCEMENT (BIGNATURE TO ADMINIST AT (L. UL)	ERSTAND TAVE INITI STATEMEN OF THREAT ENT. 67	HE CONTENTS ALED ALL COI T. I HAVE I OR PUNISHMI C-U C-U RAKING STATES BEFORE ME, A PI THIS QZ DAY	OF THE RECTIONS GADE THIS ENT, AND SENT) ERSON BY LAW OF JUL 25 2004
ICH BEGINS ON PATIRE STATEMENT AND HAVE INITIALED ATEMENT FREELY VEHICLE THOUT COERCION,	AGE 1 AND END MADE BY ME. THE BOTTOM WITHOUT HOPE UNLAWFUL INF	HAVE REAL S ON PAGE 3 THE STATEMENT . OF EACH PAGE CO OF BENEFIT OR !	OR HAVE HAD I FULLY UNDER IS TRUE. I HAD DITAINING THE REWARD, WITHOUT AWFUL INDUCEMENT (BIGNATURE TO ADMINIST AT (L. UL)	ERSTAND TAVE INITI STATEMEN OF THREAT ENT. 67	HE CONTENTS ALED ALL COI T. I HAVE I OR PUNISHMI C-U C-U RAKING STATES BEFORE ME, A PI THIS QZ DAY C-U, bG-!	OF THE RRECTIONS GADE THIS ENT, AND ENT) ERSON BY LAW OF JUL 25 30004
ICH BEGINS ON PATIRE STATEMENT AND HAVE INITIALED ATEMENT FREELY VEHICLE THOUT COERCION,	AGE 1 AND END MADE BY ME. THE BOTTOM WITHOUT HOPE UNLAWFUL INF	HAVE REAL S ON PAGE 3 THE STATEMENT . OF EACH PAGE CO OF BENEFIT OR !	COR HAVE HAD I FULLY UNDER IS TRUE. I HAD INTAINING THE REWARD, WITHOUT AWFUL INDUCEMENT SUBSCRIBED TO ADMINIST AT 16 47	ERSTAND TAVE INITI STATEMEN THREAT ENT. 67	HE CONTENTS ALED ALL COI T. I HAVE I OR PUNISHMI C-U / C-U BEFORE ME, A PI THIS OZ DAY 3.C-1, 66-1	OF THE RRECTIONS MADE THIS ENT, AND ERSON BY LAW OF JUL 25
ICH BEGINS ON PATIRE STATEMENT AND HAVE INITIALED ATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT COERCION, THOUT COERCION, THESSES:	AGE 1 AND END MADE BY ME. THE BOTTOM WITHOUT HOPE UNLAWFUL INF	HAVE REAL S ON PAGE 3 THE STATEMENT . OF EACH PAGE CO OF BENEFIT OR !	COR HAVE HAD I FULLY UNDER IS TRUE. I HAD INTAINING THE REWARD, WITHOUT AWFUL INDUCEMENT SUBSCRIBED TO ADMINIST AT 16 47	ERSTAND TAVE INITI STATEMEN THREAT ENT. 67	HE CONTENTS ALED ALL COI T. I HAVE I OR PUNISHMI C-U C-U RAKING STATES BEFORE ME, A PI THIS QZ DAY C-U, bG-!	OF THE RRECTIONS MADE THIS ENT, AND ERSON BY LAW OF JUL 25 ACCURATE THE SERVING STREET
ICH BEGINS ON PATIRE STATEMENT AND HAVE INITIALED THOUT COERCION,	AGE 1 AND END MADE BY ME. THE BOTTOM FITHOUT HOPE UNLAWFUL INF	HAVE REAL S ON PAGE 3 THE STATEMENT . OF EACH PAGE CO OF BENEFIT OR !	COR HAVE HAD I FULLY UNDER IS TRUE. I HAD DISTANCE THE CONTAINING THE REWARD, WITHOUT AWFUL INDUCEMENT SUBSCRIBED TO ADMINIST AT 16 40 (Signal (Name)	ERSTAND TAVE INITI STATEMEN THREAT ENT. 67 AND SWORN THE CATHS.	HE CONTENTS ALED ALL COI T. I HAVE I OR PUNISHMI C-U / C-U BEFORE ME, A PI THIS OZ DAY 3.C-1, 66-1	OF THE RECTIONS (ADE THIS ENT, AND DENT) ERSON BY LAW OF JUL 25 3000 (ADE THIS ENT)

FOR OFFICIAL DSE BALY LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

SWORN STATEMENT For use of this form, see AR 190-45: The proponent agency of the Deputy Chief of Staff for Personnel.
LOCATION DATE TIME FILE NUMBER
CID OFFICE FT DRUM, NY 02JULOY 2145 0122-04-CID452
POCIAL SECURITY NUMBER 1014 GRADE/STATUS
LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MI 64-4,66-4 BOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER 64-466-4 GRADE/STATUS ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS
HHC, Z/22 IN BN, 10th MTN DIV (LI), FT DRUM, WY 13602 1. 6704664 Want to make the following statement under paths 640.4664
bacy bequent to make the following statement under oath bac. 4, 664
I saved as the Brayo Company 2/22 First Segent from July
2003 to may 2004, Doing that time the Company was deplayed to
Kendaher Afghanisten from Aug 2003 to Apr 2004. During the
deployment 200 Platon Bravo 2/22 was detailed to Speet Forces
at Fire Bose Tyrze at Deh Reh Wood From Nov 2003 to JAW 2004. I was contacted by special Agent of the First Drum
2004. I was controled by special Agent of the Fort Drum
CIA office on 2 Tuly 2004 and asked to I dente by some
photos from Africaiston. In the photos from group one the backs of the backs of back
10 14 holividek that I could reduce the count New Has
and they show member of the platon "Puring" of the Pkeing
under Control) a Cellow Soldner. This platon had a ritual of hos
tions photon makes on their birthday or when they reenlisted
or other special eyents. The photos appear to have been taken at Fire
base Tucze in Doh Roh Woo Afgeristen. The photos in group 2
Show Occ box 366-3 Com Box Commo being puced" at a dictional
time these photos also appear to have been taken at FB Tycze.
box 4 ball
EXHIBIT 4 INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT PAGE / OF 5 PAGES
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED CONTINUED." THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT AND BE INITIALED AS "PAGE OF A PAGE OF THE PAGES." WHEN ADDITIONAL PAGES ARE UTILIZED, THE BACK OF PAGE 1 WILL BE LINED OUT, AND THE STATEMENT WHIL BE CONCLUDED ON THE REVERSE OF ANOTHER COPY OF THIS FORM.

STATEMENT OF CONTINUED.

photos in group 3 appear to 0 123 - 0,4 -CID, 452-Ecility at FR Tycze. I Cannot postively identity U.S. Soldma in the photos. But the actions depicted operating procedures, Hor were Hey Known or sandima level of commends As I investod intersection procedures Tycze were hewled exclusivly by Special Forces, Pysop powell, posed trophy shots taken by individual soldiers. To the best of my were killed of died at FireBase Tyce from 2004. The Photos by a rocket Propelly Grande, action during the engagement. completely required by midely when Base The photos in group 5 Notional and they appear to have been taken FB Tycze. The Mehre of the wounds appear eye witness accounds of the APG attack assume that this individual wonding 3 American servicemen The nature of the photographs believe that they may have been taken 1074-1, 106-1 FOR OFFICIAL USE DULY PAGE 2 OF 5 PAGES

FOR OFFICIAL USE ORLY

ACLU-RDI 118 p.24

	4,66-4	FOR OFFICIAL 1	0122 - 04 -C)	
STATEMENT OF CONTINUED.		TAKEN LATY	•	DATED <u>02 JULO</u> 4 -CID 452 - 63629
A: More Hel	I cm	Cowere		
Q: WERE TH		•		Computers
OR DIGITA				
UNIT?		·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
A: Yes. 2 Dig	itel Comerces De	ther Corera	went to FO	Tycze to H
bost of my reco	Ikelian. Approxi	notely 7 1cp	top Computes o	deployed to
Afghenisten I be	lieve I may	here went to	FB Tycee.	·
Q: WHAT S	Special 1	FORCES	UNIT WA	15 B Company
2/22 ATTA	CHED TO	AT FB	TYCZE?	
A: I belix	it was	3-1		
Q: WHAT	UAS THE	DATE.	OF THE	RPG.
ATTACK		·		
A: I believ	" that i't	wes 12	JAN 2004	<u>,</u>
Q: WAS TH				
REPORT G	DENERAT	ED REC	GARDINC	+ THE
RPG AT			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
A: The Bethel	en los kep	of at Kind	cher.	
Q: WHO W	OULD M	AINTAIR	1 THAT	REPORT?
A: The Beth		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	·	
B: Do you	HAVE A	UYTHING	S ELSE	TO ADD
TD TH15				
A: NO 1/1 E			IENT 111	·
	•			
		bacou boou	DAGE 4	OF S PAGES

-		FOR OFFICE	AL USE DELY		D 4 52 = 676-4,66	y'
676	4,66-4	LAW ERFORCEN	NT SENSITIVE	133-0		2-636
A FORM 2823 ALTERNATION OF	1/beard	TAKEN A		24 BATED O	2 JUL CO	INUED: /
TATEMENT OF			0122 -	4-CIDA	533	13
• .						[
				/		
				1/		
•			Ι,	2		[
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·						
· · ·	·					
٠.	<i>آها</i>	26-4,66-4	/			
			<u> </u>		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	·					<u>_</u> .
					ı	1
	-1/					
r	1()	•				
, 1/1	// 	,				
	<u> </u>	· · · · · ·			· · -	
		•				
						[
						[
						- 1
/ .	Large 1	60 11				
MC-4,66-4	6764,6	AFFIDAV:	CT			
BIC-4,66-4		AFFIDAV:	R HAVE HAD REA	AD TO ME TH	IS STATEMEN	TT THE
HICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1	AND ENDS ON	AFFIDAV: HAVE READ OF PAGE 5	R HAVE HAD REA FULLY UNDERS	TAND THE CO	IS STATEMENTS OF TALL CORRECT	THE
HICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1	AND ENDS ON BY ME. THE S	AFFIDAV. HAVE READ OF PAGE 5 ETATEMENT IS TO ACH PAGE CONT.	R HAVE HAD RES FULLY UNDERST TRUE. I HAVE AINING THE ST	TAND THE CO INITIALED ATEMENT. I	NTENTS OF T ALL CORRECT HAVE MADE	THIS
HICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 THE STATEMENT MADE IN HAVE INITIALED THE	AND ENDS ON BY ME. THE S BOTTOM OF EACH OUT HOPE OF BE	AFFIDAV. HAVE READ OF PAGE 5 1 ETATEMENT IS TACH PAGE CONTREMED OR REWARDS	R HAVE HAD REJ FULLY UNDERST FRUE. I HAVE AINING THE STA ARD, WITHOUT	TAND THE CO INITIALED ATEMENT. I THREAT OR P	NTENTS OF T ALL CORRECT HAVE MADE	THIS
LICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 THE STATEMENT MADE ID HAVE INITIALED THE	AND ENDS ON BY ME. THE S BOTTOM OF EACH OUT HOPE OF BE	AFFIDAV. HAVE READ OF PAGE 5 1 ETATEMENT IS TACH PAGE CONTREMED OR REWARDS	R HAVE HAD REJ FULLY UNDERST FRUE. I HAVE AINING THE STA ARD, WITHOUT	TAND THE CO INITIALED ATEMENT. I THREAT OR P	NTENTS OF T ALL CORRECT HAVE MADE	THIS
LICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 THE STATEMENT MADE ID HAVE INITIALED THE	AND ENDS ON BY ME. THE S BOTTOM OF EACH OUT HOPE OF BE	AFFIDAV. HAVE READ OF PAGE 5 1 ETATEMENT IS TACH PAGE CONTREMED OR REWARDS	R HAVE HAD REJECTED IN THE STATE OF T	TAND THE CO INITIALED ATEMENT. I THREAT OR P	NTENTS OF TALL CORRECT HAVE MADE UNISHMENT,	THIS
IICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 TIRE STATEMENT MADE ID HAVE INITIALED THE	AND ENDS ON BY ME. THE S BOTTOM OF EACH OUT HOPE OF BE	AFFIDAV. HAVE READ OF PAGE 5 1 ETATEMENT IS TACH PAGE CONTREMED OR REWARDS	R HAVE HAD REJECTED IN THE STATE OF T	TAND THE CO INITIALED ATEMENT. I THREAT OR P	NTENTS OF TALL CORRECT HAVE MADE UNISHMENT,	THIS
HICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 FIRE STATEMENT MADE ID HAVE INITIALED THE FATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT COERCION, UNLE	AND ENDS ON BY ME. THE S BOTTOM OF EACH OUT HOPE OF BE	AFFIDAV. HAVE READ OF PAGE 5 1 ETATEMENT IS TACH PAGE CONTREMED OR REWARDS	R HAVE HAD REJECTED IN HAVE AND WITHOUT THE STAND WITHOUT TO SELECT THE SELEC	TAND THE CO INITIALED ATEMENT. I THREAT OR P 4,66-4	NTENTS OF TALL CORRECT HAVE MADE UNISHMENT,	THE TIONS THIS AND
HICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 FIRE STATEMENT MADE ID HAVE INITIALED THE FATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT COERCION, UNLE	AND ENDS ON BY ME. THE S BOTTOM OF EACH OUT HOPE OF BE	AFFIDAV. HAVE READ OF PAGE 5 1 ETATEMENT IS TACH PAGE CONTREMED OR REWARDS	R HAVE HAD REJECTION OF THE STATE OF THE STA	TAND THE CO INITIALED ATEMENT. I THREAT OR P -4,66-4 PERSON MAKIN	NTENTS OF TALL CORRECT HAVE MADE UNISHMENT,	THE TIONS THIS AND
IICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 TIRE STATEMENT MADE ID HAVE INITIALED THE PATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT COERCION, UNLE	AND ENDS ON BY ME. THE S BOTTOM OF EACH OUT HOPE OF BE	AFFIDAV. HAVE READ OF PAGE 5 1 ETATEMENT IS TACH PAGE CONTREMED OR REWARDS	R HAVE HAD REJECTED TO ADMINISTER OF ALL TO	TAND THE CO INITIALED ATEMENT. I THREAT OR P THE STORY PERSON MAKIN SWORN BEFORE DATES, THIS	NTENTS OF TALL CORRECT HAVE MADE UNISHMENT, OF STATEMENT ME, A PERSON OZ DAY OF J	THE TIONS THIS AND
HICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 FIRE STATEMENT MADE ID HAVE INITIALED THE FATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT COERCION, UNLE	AND ENDS ON BY ME. THE S BOTTOM OF EACH OUT HOPE OF BE	AFFIDAV. HAVE READ OF PAGE 5 1 ETATEMENT IS TACH PAGE CONTREMED OR REWARDS	R HAVE HAD REJECTED TO ADMINISTER OF ALL TO	TAND THE CO INITIALED ATEMENT. I THREAT OR P -4,66-4 PERSON MAKIN	NTENTS OF TALL CORRECT HAVE MADE UNISHMENT, OF STATEMENT ME, A PERSON OZ DAY OF J	THE FIONS THIS AND
HICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 HITHE STATEMENT MADE ID HAVE INITIALED THE TATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT COERCION, UNLA	AND ENDS ON BY ME. THE S BOTTOM OF EACH OUT HOPE OF BE	AFFIDAV. HAVE READ OF PAGE 5 1 ETATEMENT IS TACH PAGE CONTREMED OR REWARDS	R HAVE HAD REJECTED IN THE STATE OF THE STAT	TAND THE CO INITIALED ATEMENT. I THREAT OR P LY, 66-4 PERSON MAKIN SWORN BEFORE DATES, THIS	NTENTS OF TALL CORRECT HAVE MADE UNISHMENT, OF STATEMENT ME, A PERSON OZ DAY OF J	EY LAW
HICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 HITHE STATEMENT MADE ID HAVE INITIALED THE TATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT COERCION, UNLA	AND ENDS ON BY ME. THE S BOTTOM OF EACH OUT HOPE OF BE	AFFIDAV. HAVE READ OF PAGE 5 1 ETATEMENT IS TACH PAGE CONTREMED OR REWARDS	R HAVE HAD REJECTED IN THE STATE OF THE STAT	TAND THE CO INITIALED ATEMENT. I THREAT OR P LY, 66-4 PERSON MAKIN SWORN BEFORE DATES, THIS	NTENTS OF TALL CORRECT HAVE MADE UNISHMENT, OF STATEMENT ME, A PERSON OZ DAY OF J	HE FIONS THIS AND BY LAW
HICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 HITHE STATEMENT MADE ID HAVE INITIALED THE TATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT COERCION, UNLA	AND ENDS ON BY ME. THE S BOTTOM OF EACH OUT HOPE OF BE	AFFIDAV. HAVE READ OF PAGE 5 1 ETATEMENT IS TACH PAGE CONTREMED OR REWARDS	E HAVE HAD REJECTED IN THE STAND WITHOUT STAND WITHOUT STAND WITHOUT STAND WITHOUT STAND WITHOUT STAND WITHOUT STAND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND	TAND THE CO INITIALED ATEMENT. I THREAT OR P Y 66-4 PERSON MAKIN SWORN BEFORE DATES, THIS OF C-1,66-4	ME, A PERSON OF TAXABLE TO STATEMENT,	HE FIONS THIS AND BY LAW
HICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 HITHE STATEMENT MADE ID HAVE INITIALED THE TATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT COERCION, UNLA	AND ENDS ON BY ME. THE S BOTTOM OF EACH OUT HOPE OF BE	AFFIDAV. HAVE READ OF PAGE 5 1 ETATEMENT IS TACH PAGE CONTREMED OR REWARDS	E HAVE HAD REJECTED IN THE STAND WITHOUT STAND WITHOUT STAND WITHOUT STAND WITHOUT STAND WITHOUT STAND WITHOUT STAND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND	TAND THE CO INITIALED ATEMENT. I THREAT OR P LY, 66-4 PERSON MAKIN SWORN BEFORE DATES, THIS	ME, A PERSON OF TAXABLE TO STATEMENT,	EY LAW
HICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 NTIRE STATEMENT MADE ND HAVE INITIALED THE TATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT COERCION, UNLA	AND ENDS ON BY ME. THE S BOTTOM OF EACH OUT HOPE OF BE	AFFIDAV. HAVE READ OF PAGE 5 1 ETATEMENT IS TACH PAGE CONTREMED OR REWARDS	E HAVE HAD REJECTED IN THE STAND WITHOUT STAND WITHOUT STAND WITHOUT STAND WITHOUT STAND WITHOUT STAND WITHOUT STAND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND	TAND THE CO INITIALED ATEMENT. I THREAT OR P Y 66-4 PERSON MAKIN SWORN BEFORE DATES, THIS OF C-1,66-4	ME, A PERSON OF TAXABLE TO STATEMENT,	EY LAW
HICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 NTIRE STATEMENT MADE ND HAVE INITIALED THE TATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT COERCION, UNLA	AND ENDS ON BY ME. THE S BOTTOM OF EACH OUT HOPE OF BE	AFFIDAV. HAVE READ OF PAGE 5 1 ETATEMENT IS TACH PAGE CONTREMED OR REWARDS	E HAVE HAD REJECTED IN THE STAND WITHOUT STAND WITHOUT STAND WITHOUT STAND WITHOUT STAND WITHOUT STAND WITHOUT STAND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND	TAND THE CO INITIALED ATEMENT. I THREAT OR P Y 66-4 PERSON MAKIN SWORN BEFORE DATES, THIS OF C-1,66-4	ME, A PERSON OF TAXABLE TO STATEMENT,	HE FIONS THIS AND BY LAW
ICH BEGINS ON PAGE INTIRE STATEMENT MADE ID HAVE INITIALED THE PATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT COERCION, UNLE	AND ENDS ON BY ME. THE S BOTTOM OF EACH OUT HOPE OF BE	AFFIDAV HAVE READ OF PAGE I STATEMENT IS ACH PAGE CONT. ENEFIT OR REWA CE, OR UNLAWF	E HAVE HAD REJECTED IN HAVE AND THE STAND WITHOUT STAND WITHOUT STAND WITHOUT STAND WITHOUT STAND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND	TAND THE CO INITIALED ATEMENT. I THREAT OR P Y 66-4 PERSON MAKIN SWORN BEFORE DATES, THIS OF C-1,66-4	ME, A PERSON OF TAXABLE TO STATEMENT,	HE FIONS THIS AND BY LAW
HICH BEGINS ON PAGE INTIRE STATEMENT MADE INTIRE STATEMENT MADE INTIALED THE PATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT COERCION, UNLE STATEMENT STATEMENT, UNLE STATEMENT STATEMENT, UNLE STATEMENT STATEMENT, UNLE STATEMENT STATEMENT, UNLE	AND ENDS ON BY ME. THE S BOTTOM OF EA OUT HOPE OF BE	AFFIDAVE HAVE READ OF PAGE 5 I STATEMENT IS TACH PAGE CONTROLLER, OR UNLAWFT	E HAVE HAD REJECTED IN HAVE AND THE STAND WITHOUT STAND WITHOUT STAND WITHOUT STAND WITHOUT STAND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND	TAND THE CO INITIALED ATEMENT. I THREAT OR P Y,66-4 PERSON MAKIN SWORN BEFORE DATES, THIS OF PERSON Administs 136604 to Administs	ME, A PERSON OF TAXABLE TO STATEMENT,	EY LAW

FOR OFFICIAL USE nov.



AGENTS INVESTIGATION REPORT

CID REGULATION 195-1

CASE NUMBER 0122-2004-CID452

(FDNY) 13602: At 1030, 7 Jul 04, SGT was information. Their unit was assigned to Kandahar Air bases based on the missions they were conducting. A Forces units in the area. When questioned concerning derogatory in nature, he went on to state that on one Tice, Daira Wu Province (spelling unknown) they had rocket propelled grenade (RPG) at one of their guard unit responded and SGT memory combatant blew up the tower, injuring three upforces soldier who shot him in the head and SGT. This happened in succession to the bombing incident SGT stated pictures were exposed when the went on to reflect that bad pictures were exposed and statement and discussed what Persons in Custody (I he stated he had exposed some pictures on his digital news of the incidents in Iraq of pictures being exposed stated it was his opinion in that he didn't see anything shown photographs 8, 9 and 10 depicting a handgun stating he had no knowledge of this incident, however downloaded them on computers provided in the based digital images on SPC memory. B Co. 2/22nd Inf., undersigned determined that SGT may be in interview was stopped. SGT	held by a soldier at the head of an detainee and responded by rhe did expose some photographs of other detainees and camp for all to use or on one occasion he downloaded his FDNY (NFI) personal laptop computer. At this point, the volved in the abuse and photographing of detainees and the his legal rights, which he did not waive and requested an equested an equested and the undersigned conducted a search of SGT and the undersigned conducted a search of SGT. The search resulted in the amera that were retained against an DA Form 4137 subsequently processed in to the Evidence Repository, this is during the course of this search (See Consent to Search and
5A 676-1,66-1,60	GRUD MP DET (CID) 3 MMP GIP, USACI FORT DRUM, NY 13602-5013
	17.04

1 OCT 95

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY
PROTECTIVE MARKING IS EXCLUDED FROM
AUTOMATIC TERMINATION (Para 13, AR 340-16)
(When Data is Entered)

0600°28

EXHIBIT 5

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

_	FOR OFFIC	TAL USE ONLY	<u> </u>	4-C1D452-630
Bh	WARNING PROCES	HENT SENSITIV		
	of this form, see AR 180-20;			
-	DATA REQUIRED BY		<u> </u>	
AUTHORITY	,			
	iles Code, Section 3012(g) nders and law enforcement	Officials with massa beaut	himb inga	
ROUTINE USES: Your Social Securit	y Number is used as an ac	killional/allernate means c	f identification to la	y be accurately identified.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your S	Social Security Number is v	voluntary. 67C-	5 166	oward ming and remeval.
CIA OFFICE FT DRUM, MY	13602-5013	2. DATE	3. TIME	4. FILE NO.
5. NAUCA - 1 10 0705,065	C COE WAY TO SUP	8. ORGANIZATION OF	l li', iQ	0122-09-011452
		1 27 20		
a. set	7. GRADE/STATUS	And BN, 22 No	24F	
PAR1	I - RIGHTS WAIVERING	FORT DRA.		12-
Section A. Rights		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
				
suspected/accusors. AGAINATES ASSA. Judy the saked me any questions about the offens. I do not have to answer any questions or say anythe Anything I say or do can be used as evidence again (For personnel subject to the UCMJ) I have the riduring questioning. This lawyer can be a civilian for both. (For civilians not subject to the UCMJ) I have the during questioning. I understand that this lawyer cappointed for me before any questioning begins. If I am now willing to discuss the offense(s) under privately with a lawyer before answering further, expressing the content of the conten	hing, inst me in a criminal trial, ght to talk privately to a lawyo - or right to talk privately to a law an be one that I arrange for a invastigation, with or without von if I sign the watver below.	I clear to me that I lieve the or before, during, and after o corse to the Government or a cyer before, during, and after at my own expense, or if I can a lowyer present, I have a ri	following rights: questioning and to ha military lawyer detail r questioning and to i	led for me at no expense to me, nave a lawyer present wilth me and want one, a fawyer will be
Section B. Waiver	a la disseur the efference	Man In water the		
I understand my rights as stated above. I am now willin without having a lawyer present with me.	g to discuis the offense(s) un	nder investigation and make	a statement without t	alking to a lawyer first and
WITNESSES (If available)		3. SIGNATURE OF INTE	RVIEWEE	
ta. NAME (Type or Print)			•	
b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE		4SIGNATURE OF INV	ETIGATOR 67C	1,66-1
2a. NAME (Type or Print)		5. TWPED NAME OF IN	ESTIGATOR 67	C-1,66-1 A
1. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE		8 OPENIDATION OF	7	

ATTACH THIS WAIVER CERTIFICATE TO ANY-BWORN STATEMENT (DA FORM 2823) SUBSEQUENTLY EXECUTED BY THE SUSPECTIACCUSED. DA FORM 3881, NOV 89

I do not want to give up my rights I want a kiwyor.

SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE

Section C. Non-waiver

1030-5,106-5

64-5,665

went to be questioned or sey poything.

RIGHTS . NING PROCE	DUHE WAIVER CENTIFIC
	30) the proponent agency is ODCSOP5
DATA REQUIRED	BY THE PRIVACY ACT
AUTHORITY: Title 10, United States Code, Section 3012(PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and faw enforcement ROUTINE USES: Your Social Security Number is used as an a DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your Social Security Number is	nt-officials with means by which information may be accurately identified, idditional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filling and retrieval.
1. LOCATION MP DELCCID) FIDEUM NYIDE	2. DATE 3. TIMET 4. FILE NO.
6. NAME (LANGE MAIL) 07C-5166-5	8. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS 13 10 7/22 2 /n fantry By
8. SSN 7. GRADE/STATUS	FFDrum, NY 17602
	R/NON-WAIVER CERTIFICATE
Saction A. Rights	
The investigator whose name appears below told me that he/she is with the Unite Common for a Special Scent suspected/at the properties about the offense(s), however, he/she made 1. Let not have to answer any question or say anything.	A Company of the Comp
during questioning. This lawyer can be a civilian lawyer i arrange for at no expression to the state of the s	yer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with me spense to the Government or a military lawyer detailed for me at no expense to me. - or - lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with go for at my own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and went one, a lawyer hour a lawyer present, I have a right to stop enswering questions at any time, or liver below. - Of -
5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side)	
Section B. Walver	
I understand my lights as stated above. Lam now wilking to discuss the offensets having a lawyer present with me.	a) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyor first and without
WITNESSES (If available)	3. SIGNATURE OF INTERVISIANE 670-6166-5
1a. NAME (Type or Print)	
b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE	4. SIGNATURE DE INVESTIGATOR 67C-1, 66-1
2z. NAME (Type or Print)	B. TYPED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR 64C-1, 66-/
	5A.
b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE	6. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR 62 MP Def & (10)
Section C. Non-waiver	FT Drum, NY 13607
1. do not went to give up my rights	
☐ I want a lawyer	l do not went to be questioned or say anything
2. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE	

DA FORM 3881, NOV 89

ATTACH THIS WAIVER CERTIFICATE TO ANY SWORN STATEMENT | IDA FORM 2823| SUBSEQUENTLY EXECUTED BY THE SUSPECT/ACCUSED FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

SWORN STATEMENT For use of this form, see AR 190-46; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS
PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT
AUTHORITY: Tale 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSA).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified. ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional element of kientification to facilitate filing and getrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.
band MP Dat (CID) Ft Drum, N913202 2004/07/08 4:31
5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME 67C-5, 66-5 8. SSN 67C-5, 66-5 7. GRADE/STATUS 6-4/4/
B. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS dINF Bn, Ft Drum, NY13602
107C-5166-5
WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER DATH:
Went to Affanistan in the beging of Logent to perform Combat enperations, while there in our I munth stay we were attationed at KAF (Kandikar Air Field) but we performed many
MERCH STEEL WE WERE STEPHONED BY MAT (KENGINET MIT FICIA) AND THE PROPERTY OF FICIAL AND THE PROPERTY
MESSIONS all along the eastern side including missions up in Barem for a monthly Moordain report also was work at Dag Ra Wood, FB TYCZ were use went out to holp
the locals defend the FB quant puglis and holp protect the special forces 90%
that overt out. We were at FB TYCZ for about 2 mouths (Doc-berging of Feb)
mot we will all the title and the title to t
we did Frestoric Details another FB close to the Patessiani bosseling there
6 6011 612 (34,060 (DEGLOV) ppor ab 050 2
let other people use main picture takers, that went to Afghanistan or would
on January 18th when us not started
pictures of the tower and the last to the one that took the
and of the Dead god by to attacked or in the little of the break ground by the black
on January 18th when we got stacked I was the one that took the pictures of the tower and the distroction that happened around into alacted up so I could show what they lived them.
1 0186 took a die out to the only that
in those pice, but a did participate in taking some of the pice.
on them for 2there 3 day and the 2th the hold to we had to keep watch
on thom for either a day and treat them pater than we would have been treated. It stopped at pointing amounts were told not to use had to keep watch
treated. It stoped at pointing empty weapons at them and an applying a few
Discontinued of John a few
Q: 5A 676-5 66-5
2! Died you volunterily woive your rights and agree to
10. EXHIBIT 11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT PAGE 1 OF 7 PAGES
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE BE INDICATED. $\hat{f U}$ $$

USE THIS PAGE IF NEEDED, IF	THIS PAGE IS NOT NEEDED, PLEASE PROCEED TO FINAL PAGE OF THIS FORM.
STATEMENT OF	TAKEN AT CID OFFICE DATED 2004/07/08
8. STATEMENT (Continued) 674-1, 6	16-1
8. STATEMENT (Continued) 676-1,6 Speak with SA	
A! 1/03. 676-5,66	
Q'In the pictures show	so toyon, do you recognize anyone in
Picture #17 Wester	- 1-70-5 lot -5
A! yes, 886	SFC SFC
Qualuthe pictures sh	low, do you recognize anyone in picture
A! yes	the one or in
dzy. 676-5,66-5	the one on the ground for his birth.
a: In the pictures st	own, do you recognize anyone in picture
HB?	of the cognite anyone in preture
A: 428, 856 676-5,66.3	1-w/ mast on 67-5,66-5
•	own, do you recognize onyone in picture
# 9? bycs,665	
A: no.	
24 	was, de you recognize organe in picture
#10?	ictore i took of 676-3/63 her is
1. LED IT Mas a bo	ictore I took of all the engeneous atot
to US from the	18 MIN VIV. 64-566-5
a. In the partie frictions	Shown, or a good letter pretures 11-21
depicting the offern	noth of the PPI and the
of the eighten	male who attacked was FR
A! yes I did, it was	a sad don and I would be store s
burt what they los	a sad day and I wanted to show the people and therew. bac-5,666
P. Why did you to	ke a picture of the dead Afghanistan
male?	
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT	6-5 <u>0600.32</u>
	PAGE 2 OF PAGES

USE THIS PAGE IF NEEDED. IF THIS PAGE IS NOT NEEDED, PLEASE PROCE	ED TO FINAL PAGE OF THIS FORM
6765.b6-5	TO THAT PAGE OF THIS PUBLIC.
STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT CID OF	Fice DATED 2004/07/08
9. STATEMENT (Cantinusity	
4: 30 could show byc-3,66-3 dhow	b the gup who hurt
doon.	
Q: In the pictures shown, do you rec	poniec angone in
10 - 11 -	
A! Yes then w/ our outs we made	1 1
of them we manted me	- to take some picturs
Safe house the pictores were takens accordents to happen byc.5,66-5	SUTE WEAPONS WETE
actions were taters	une thew taking
Q: In the pictures shown, do you recogni	re annone in alcolom
25 and 26? 67C-3,66-3 A: 428, 556 67C-5,66-5	Jene of promes
A. 428 SSC 67656-5	
the pictures. 676-5,66-3	may have taking
at what there of comes all	
a What type of camera did you us	ie white on deployment?
nidiqital foji comera bacsibos	-
treated While Me aget Kicken	Abit as it
1. Did you ever see detainee 3 get Kicked treated while in U.S. Custody? 1. No 640-5,66-5	, or in numarie by
D! How did the dead local notional	4. 7
A! Alter De Por 11	stie !
A: after the RPG had he hid out for a	lettle while it
Carged the base w/ his At fireing, St the ones that shot him pot	676-4 106-4 Ne
the ones that shot him bresides	are are
his head before are went i	the final round in
of his that might are	on him and any A all
The state of the s	676-5,166-5
lucal national?	note of the dead
said he saw nothing among	- and lating -
a! Where were the photos described b	y you taken at?
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT	PAGE 3 OF PAGES

	USE THIS PAGE IF NEEDED. IF THIS PAGE IS NOT NEEDED, PLEASE PROCEED TO FINAL PAGE OF THIS FORM.	
	STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT CID OFFICE DATED 2004/07/08	
1	9. STATEMENT (Continued)	
1	A! FR TYCZ Parks 1 101 0	
	Q: Were these , as 12 wood with randan	
ľ	19: FB TYCZ, Dae Ra Wood Affordandan, de la vere there any sops in place for the hondling of	
	A: no besting them, I bottle of water at a time, keep them	
	awake temporarie	
	Q: Who put out these instructions?	
	A: The SF guys in charge of the Fire Base.	
	Q! Who were the SF buys that were in charge?	
}	11. Not suce what group	
	1960 long were detainers maintained at the Firebour	
ŀ	medification of a self the source of a self self the self	
l	DIVILLA IN THE CONTRACT OF THE	
	A: Call first unlase	
	A: Call first unless we were being shot at first then it was dibid you have only other pictures like those depicting it yes	
	dibid you take and keep from	
	SOT protoces like those objectives	
1	A! yes	
	Q!Explain.	
	others w/ 2 postol held use to them but of the reiw, and	
	others w/ 2 peaks held were 10 10 10 Petter Veiw, and	
	have been and I	
ļ	big, all were 82 to memory card was not that	
	Chacked be for any pictures were taking that was double a: Who were the other members of the platson that you took	
	4: Who were the other members of the plateon that you took	
Ī	pictures of ?	
ŀ	INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT	
L	PAGE 4 OF 7 PAGES	

PÁGE 2, DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

USE THIS PAGE IF NEEDED. IF THIS PAGE IS NOT NEEDED, PLEASE PROCEED TO FIN	NAL PAGE OF THIS FORM.
STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT CID OFFICE	DATED 2001/67/08
9. STATEMENT (Continued)	- company lament
A STRIBUTE CONTINUED A STREET OF All of them by but I think most were e of were allowers of defaires?	taled 6405
ri XI - c- lo	
but not pointing, or w/ It boking like a! Why did you prose the pictures?	14 12.
" Wanted to take pictures of better things	and different stand
and the memory eard was not that bug. A! Did you down load those prefures to a. A! yes then to Pen sticks or floor	and additional braces
a: Did you down load those prefures to or	on computer 750
1. yes then to Pen sticks or floor	1 2011111111111111111111111111111111111
a what computer did you were in 111 "	7
7: the computer that was there to the	ED alaki
CONTRIONO.	
D' Who's pen-sticks did you download!	
Tithorn was an in the	Lem to?
?! there was one that the platform had for	
9: 1to a memory stick that goes into 11	
movement of info.	MR bolt for one
a: Who has the floorer delle ?	3"
Camera and the Bot he has sence enter	
a: Did you get an it is	in of that
They all were exended in	Compact Disc >
so people could temember Allander	wery ones canox
a: Wot Sire.	معدد المراجعة
· I TOT OUT 2.	063073 5
NITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT	PAGE 5 OF PAGES

PAGE 2. DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY 0133 - 04 -CID 452 - 636 LAW ENFORCEMENT CENSITIVE

	USE THIS PAGE IF NEEDED. IF THIS PAGE IS NOT NEEDED, PLEASE PROCEED TO FINAL PAGE OF THIS FORM.		
	STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT CID OFFICE DATED 2004/07/08		
1	8. STATEMENT (Continued)		
	0: Who had computers in Alphonistan?		
	of the deployment, wentury got one near the end		
٠	there in our tent and sent it back, picked up		
١	his on the way back to the states. The sacribes		
	Di who has the Compact Discs and Thorother		
	tidesibes with the back of the link with the back of the land of t		
I	a: Who had distract concres in Afghanister ?		
ľ	1: Who had disilated comaros in Afghanistan 676-5,66-5		
. /	1. Atter when you took the pictures, all of you feel they were in appropriate 2005/65		
	A! Not Realy		
16	2: you did not feel that pointing a weapon of the teck of		
l	A. not at the time.		
	Do now feel that it is improvemente many?		
	a: Do you feel that it is inappropriete now? A: yes now that I look back on it back-5,66-6		
	Di World was take the said of air		
1	1: Would set falle the same type of pictures today?		
j	A: Yary good ; briston you were treated have?		
	2! Were you offered the chance to fake breaks, to got		
	genething to drink, and to use the restron?		
,	A! 4.08		
	2: 19 there anything your world like to odel to your		
\[i	NITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT PAGE 6 OF 7 PAGES		
Щ	TANK OF PARES		

STATEMENT OF	TAKEN AT	C1301	Free	_ DATED	2004/	107/08
9. STATEMENT (Continued)			.'			
Statemen +?					•	
4: not set this time	5,665				,	•
of not set this time						
1,1110						
						·
			-			
					•	
			•			
						•
			•			
3						
	•					
The state of the s						
TE.						
\(\frac{1}{2}\)	₹ ₂					
•	To L	12C-5.6	16-5T			-
		91				
•	•	◀				
						•
			` '			
•						•
•						
•			_	`		
4			•			_
1205 165						
01-01000	AFFIDAVI	•				
WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE	, HAV	E READ OR HAVE H	AO READ TO M	THIS STATE	MENT	690-5,4
BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND	FULLY UNDERSTA	NO THE CONTENT: THE BOTTOM OF EA	S OF THE ENTIR ACH PAGE CONT	E STATEMEN ALMINA THE	T MADE STATEMENT 14	
STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THRE	AT OF PUNISHME	NT, AND WITHOUT	COERCION, UN	LAWFUL INFL	UENCE, OR UNLA	WFUL INDUCEMENT
	•			1		
	_)n'		gc-5,66	
			(Signature C	t Parson Mak	ing Statemant)	
WITNESSES:	S	ubscribed and swor	n to before me,	s person auth	orized by law to	
		inister caths, this	814	_ day of _	10/7	, 2001/
	et	CID DF	fiel a	H Dri	y Wy	13602
	The state of the s	_	_		67C-1	. hc _7
					-	(LIG = 7
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS			(Sionatura d	f Person Anim	inistarina Dethi	
DRSANIZATION OR ADDRESS				f Person Adm	inistering Dath)	676-1,66-
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS		SiA			_	676-1,66-
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS			(Typed Name	of Person Ad	ministering Dath)	67c-1,66-
			(Typed Name F. C. IC	of Person Ad.	ministering Dath) VC/27	67c-1,66-
DRGANIZATION OR ADDRESS DRGANIZATION OR ADDRESS			(Typed Name F. C. IC	of Person Ad	ministering Dath) VC/27	67c-1,66-
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS			(Typed Name F. C. IC	of Person Ad.	ministering Dath) VC/27	67c-1,66-

ACLU-RDI 118 p.37



	•	S	iorn statemei	NT Sithe Desemble Chief	of Staff for Bergoonel
<u> </u>	For use of this form,	see AR 190-45: The p	DATE DATE	E ene Deputy Cities	of Staff for Personnel.
	FI D.	. 1	95404	1250	0122 04 00452
LAST	THE DOWN	NY 676.4	SOCIAL SECURITY	NUMBER 64C-4	GRADE/STATUS
		16-4		Gory	<i>F-</i> 5
_	NIZATION OR ADDRESS	The same			
		t Down My	want to make t	6-4-66-4 following state	ment under oath:
I	6764,6	6-4	n 6	4-1.	1 4
			all op	1 W DW	chings of
	soldiers	in the	photo gia	zhs we	ic colobrations
0	of Soldier	itamos ¿	<u> </u>	2 or 6:1	thdays. It
يمن ا	s all in	gont co	op radian	and spi	rit from
4	ne other	soldiers	I know	1	* the
	ictus tak				ctainces
	uca only				cane to
	laters C				
G)	21,06-1	<u> </u>		
A	r' PFC	67C-4166-U			
a		showing 4	you shote) #1, c	an you identify
L	ho it in	The Dr	voto?		
A	50+		72-4,66-4		
0	D. Tim s	howing y	04 photo	#2, ca	n you identify
<u></u>	ho w in	The pho	to and	what	15 80,7800
	10 7 3				
	1. (1) 676	-4,06-4 S.1	67c4,664	DINC K. A.	674-5.66-5 For
	1. 294	les alco	relight & si	+ Macy day	
EX	HIBIT	/INITIALS OF P	erson making s 67C-U106-U	PATEMENT	PAGE) OF 6 PAGES
y,	DDITIONAL PAGES MUST O DDITIONAL PAGE MUST BI PAGES." WHEN ADDITION ONCLUDED ON THE REVERS	AR THE INITIALS OF T INITIALS OF T	STATEMENT OF TAKE HE PERSON MAKING T D. THE BACK OF PAG	N AT DATED CO HE STATEMENT AND DE E 1 WILL DE LINED	NTINUED." THE BOTTOM OF EACH BE INITIALED AS "PAGE OF OUT, AND THE STATEMENT WILL BE
_ [_ `				E ONLY	

FOR OFFICIAL USE BHLY V133 - 04 -C10452 -63629 EMERT SENSITIVE NY DATED 9 TULUY CONTINUED. howing you shotos Photo? showing 400 detainees

THE SECTORAL HOP DELY

_	674,664		TAL USE DNLY	/133- 04-01) -	
STATEMENT OF CONTINUED.		TAKEN	AT FORT	DATED_	9 JULO4
A: No					
Q: I'm	showing 4	104 Dho	tos 11, 12	., 13, 14, 1	5,16,
17, 18,1	9 uhr	+ 10	depicted	· in I	em:
A: Picture	s desict	"tame	c # 1 "	at Daran	300 <u>2</u>
after bei	ne bitter	by a	losks t.	The bloo	
on the	I and dec	is th	at 0f 6963,66	My Fellow	2 soldires
P ← 1	- 2 2C	T.			
Q. I'm	5 howing	you pl	notos 21	and 22,	~~~
es depic	cted?	<u> </u>			11
A: This	do sh	<u>+ 2</u>	he man !	who fired	- the
cocket a	nd hit	fower 1	after	we newto	ilized.
him.	,				
Q! I'm	showing	404 F	hoto # 1	22. uh	- 13_
depicted	inThe	Photo	5,166-5		
A. Photo	¿drows		646	1655 S	in 17 pan
at a da	aince are	l poss	ibly	standi	<u>'^5</u>
tou In	ch no				1 + 1
Q; I'm	showing	you Pl	noto #23	, what	o depieda
in The	shoto?	· · ·		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
<u>人:</u>		- soist.	29 a v	radoo a	,
detaince					1. +1
Q: I'm	showing	you at	noto #24	, unt	10 depiede
in The	Photo?				
A: Same	as abo	suc pho	to #23		Co
•		bacal poor	(page <u>3</u> of	O PAGES
		285 01	CLOUAL HEE OF	elv ·	

67C-4.6-10 PRICIAL USE UNLY 0733 - 04 -7 11412 0302
STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT FOR LINE OF TAKEN AT FOR LINE, PROATED 9 TOLOY CONTINUED.
10: T'm showing you shotes # 25 -P #26 what
A: SGT grabbing a detainer and
A: SET grabbing a detainer and
Deinting his weapon at a detaine co in process
Q! Did you witness or have any knowledge
of suspected deternee abuse:
4: I rever witnessed only detained affect not
was I present during any of these photoghophs.
I know of detained photographs but had
no knowledge of how they wanted to take
Q: While granding The detainers was There
an established SOP on The handley a geording
of The detainers?
A: Yes, to take them to the bathroom and
call Scargest of Guard if they wanted took of
water. We guarded then in pairs and one of is
was in the case and one was enteride. Prisoners
were not supposed to talk of enything of
41 at rature
<u> </u>
detainees.
A: Not locked and landed but at the
in defences described page 4 of 10 pages
FUR DEFICIAL USE DRLY
the state of the s

\cdot
יונים - יונים
ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE NY DATED Q TILL 54
CONTINUED.
Q: Was There my videotaping made of
dotaines share? Inf so by whom?
A: I have no knowledge of any such tapes
Q: Do you Know who may have taken. The photos I have shown you today?
-
A: Photo: 3 20-21 May have been taken by
+ to
a: Is There sny Thy whe you want to
add to The statement?
A: No /// END OF STATEMENT ///

676-4166-4 PAGE 5 OF 4 PAGES EXHIBIT West 42

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY 0133 - 04-CID 452-63629

OR FORM 2823 (AU STATEMENT OF	TAKEN AT ++ . Drom, MATED 9 JULUY CONTINUED:
67C-4,66-4	676-4,66-4
TH15	SIDE NOT USED
THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF	AFFIDAVIT HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT PAGE I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE
THICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON INTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY MR. THE SAND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH OF THE SAND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH OF THE SAND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH OF THE SAND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF THE BOTTOM OF THE SAND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF THE BOTTOM OF THE BOTTOM OF THE SAND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF THE BOTTOM O	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT PAGE I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS ACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS ENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OR PUNISHMENT, AND
HICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON NTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY MR. THE SAME HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH TOWN THE STATEMENT PROPERTY WITHOUT HOPE OF BE	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT PAGE I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS ACH DAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS
HICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON NTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY MR. THE SAME HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH TOWN THE STATEMENT PROPERTY WITHOUT HOPE OF BE	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT PAGE I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS ACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS ENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OR PUNISHMENT, AND
HICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON NTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY MR. THE SOND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EXAMPLE PROPERTY WITHOUT HOPE OF BE	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT PAGE I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS ACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS ENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OR PUNISHMENT, AND
HICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON MITTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE SAIND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EASTATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BESTITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE.	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT PAGE I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS ACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS ENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OR PUNISHMENT, AND CE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.
HICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON MITTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE SAIND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EASTATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BESTITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE.	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT PAGE I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS ACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS ENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OR PUNISHMENT, AND CE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. (STUNATURE OF PERSON RAMAN STATEMENT)
THICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON THE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE SAME HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EASTATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BEGINSHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE.	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT PAGE I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS ACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS ENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OR PUNISHMENT, AND CE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. (STENETURE OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT) SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE ME, A PERSON BY LAW TO ADMINISTER CATHS, THIS 91 DAY OF JUL, 10
HICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON MITTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE SAIND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EASTATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BESTITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE.	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT PAGE I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS ACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS ENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OR PUNISHMENT, AND CE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. (STENATORS OF PERSON RANKS STATEMENT)
HICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON MITTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE SAIND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EASTATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BESTITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE.	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT PAGE I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS ACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS ENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OR PUNISHMENT, AND CE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. (STUNETURE OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT) SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE ME, A PERSON BY LAW TO ADMINISTER CATHS, THIS 9 DAY OF July, 10 AT FORT Drown A 4
HICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON THICH STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE SAND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EAST THE STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BEGINS OF THE STATEMENT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE OF THE STATEMENT STATEMENT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE OF THE STATEMENT COERCION C	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT PAGE I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS ACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS ENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OR PUNISHMENT, AND CE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. (STUNETURE OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT) SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE ME, A PERSON BY LAW TO ADMINISTER CATHS, THIS 9 DAY OF July, 10 AT FORT Drown A 4
THICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON THE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STAND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EASTATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BEGINS OF THE STATEMENT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE OF THE STATEMENT STATEMENT OF THE STATE	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT PAGE I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS ACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS ENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OR PUNISHMENT, AND CE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE ME, A PERSON BY LAW TO ADMINISTER CATHS, THIS 91 DAY OF JUL. AT Drow AND (Signature of Farson Administaring Oath) (Signature of Farson Administaring Oath)
HICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON INTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY MR. THE SAND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH OF THE STATEMENT WITHOUT HOPE OF BE	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT PAGE I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS ACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS ENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OR PUNISHMENT, AND CE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. (STENETURE OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT) SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE ME, A PERSON BY LAW TO ADMINISTER CATHS, THIS 91 DAY OF Jul., 10 AT
THICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY MR. THE STAND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EAST THE STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BEGINTHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE STATEMENT S	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT PAGE I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS ACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS ENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OR PUNISHMENT, AND CE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. (STENETURE OF PERSON RAKENS STATEMENT) SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE ME, A PERSON BY LAW TO ADMINISTER CATHS, THIS 977 DAY OF JULY AT DOWN AND SWORN BEFORE ME, A PERSON BY LAW TO ADMINISTER CATHS, THIS 977 DAY OF JULY (Signature of Person Administering Oath) (Name of Person Administering Oath)
THICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON THE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STAND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EASTATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BEGINS OF THE STATEMENT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE OF THE STATEMENT STATEMENT OF THE STATE	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT PAGE I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS ACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS ENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OR PUNISHMENT, AND CE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. (SIGNATURE OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT) SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE ME, A PERSON BY LAW TO ADMINISTER CATHS, THIS 911 DAY OF 101 AT Drum AY 2007 (Signature of Person Administering Oath) (Signature of Person Administering Dath) (Name of Person Administering Dath)
THICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY MR. THE STAND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EAST THE STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BEGINTHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE STATEMENT S	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT PAGE I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS ACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS ENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OR PUNISHMENT, AND CE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. (STENETURE OF PERSON RAKING STATEMENT) SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE ME, A PERSON BY LAW TO ADMINISTER CATHS, THIS 971 DAY OF JULY AT DOWN AND SWORN BEFORE ME, A PERSON BY LAW TO ADMINISTER CATHS, THIS 971 DAY OF JULY (Signature of Person Administering Dath) (Name of Person Administering Dath)
HICH EEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON NTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY MR. THE STATEMENT MADE BY MR. THE STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BESTITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE OF THE STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BESTITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE OF THE STATEMENT OF ADDRESS OF THE STATEMENT OF THE STATEM	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT PAGE I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS ACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS ENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OR PUNISHMENT, AND CE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. 614-4,66-4 (SIGNATURE OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT) SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE ME, A PERSON BY LAW TO ADMINISTER CATES, THIS 91 DAY OF JU. AT 50-4 Drown AMMINISTER OF PERSON Administrating Oath) (Signature of Person Administrating Dath) (Name of Person Administrating Dath)
HICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON INTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY MR. THE SAND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EAST THE STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BEGINTHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE OF THE STATEMENT OF THE STA	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT PAGE I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS ACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS ENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OR PUNISHMENT, AND CE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE ME, A PERSON BY LAW TO ADMINISTER CATHS, THIS 91 DAY OF JUL, 10 AT DOOR DY (Signature of Person Administering Dath) (Name of Person Administer Oath) (Authority to Administer Oath)

	0100 04 OFF 42620
AGENT'S INVESTIGATION REPORT	
CID Regulation 195-1	PAGE 1 OF 5 PAGES
NY 13602 five Laptop Computers. The Evidence/Property Custody Document (I	evidence was collected on an EPCD).
NY 13602 who provided a verbal statent SSG Stated he was deployed (OEF), Kandahar, Afghanistan from 31 04. SSG duties were Squarand security during his deployment. Basedleirs. SSG Stated he was Doh Rah Wod (DRW); he only conduct two times. He only filled in to deliver a SSG Stated he did not with	iefed MAJ Battalion, FDNY on the merits of ad he was not assigned to the was assigned to was assigned to was asked to obtain any tions detailing the death of an opelled Grenade attack while at Fire can. Alterviewed SSG Al
SA	62d MP Det (CID) Fort Drum, NY 13602
Signature:	Date: 57-104 Exhibit: 9

CID Form 94

AGENT'S INVESTIGATION REPORT

0133-04-CID452-63629

CID Regulation 195-1

PAGE ZOF SPAGES

about the extent. During the end of the deployment they were instructed too not place bags over their head and only use blindfolds.

described the photographs 4 through 6, as being "PUC" Persons Under Control (PUC). This was a very close platoon, and we would tie up a fellow soldier and horseplay around to celebrate a promotion, award or birthday. It was done to be on my birthday, voluntarily, as the other soldiers also participated in the events. The deceased Afghanistan Male (photograph 20 and 21), I do not know who he is. The only one I can think of it being is the guy killed when he shot the Rocket Propelled Grenade was not present during the (RPG) at the tower on DRW. SSG attacks, and was not aware if a Commanders 15-6 was conducted or a SPOT Report was done. SSG was briefed prior to deployment of Rules of Engagement (ROE) and numerous times (NFI) in Kandahar. SSG believes SJA and the unit S-2 provided ROE and scenarios were formed to clarify any questions sodleirs had. he was never involved in any type of direct firefights. SSG assigned to 2nd Platoon, but was conducting his duties at Kandahar, which was approximately a 45-minute flight.

At 1105, 7 Jul 04, SA consent to search of his vehicle and residence for evidence pertaining to this investigation and to examine his computer for electronic forensic purposes. (See consent to search for details)

Agent's Note: A Search of SSG residence revealed on his hard drive photographs of a soldier identified as holding a M-4 Rifle to the back of a detainee (NFI) and holding a M-4 Rifle to the head of a detainee.

62d MP Det (CID) Fort Drum, NY 13602		
Date: 1550101/ Exhibit:	9	
	Fort Drum, NY 13602	Fort Drum, NY 13602

CID Form 94

066C 45

676-4



AGENT'S INVESTIGATION REPORT

0133-04-CID452-63629

	Demi	ممنعما	105-1
CID	Kegu	HUUH	195-1

PAGE OF 5 PAGES.

676-4 66-4 At 1230, 7 Jul 04, SA Compact discs and one Dell Central Processing Unit (CPU) as evidence. Evidence was collected on a DA Form 4137. Evidence/Property Custody Document (EPCD)

676-3,66-67C-1,66-1 interviewed SGT At 0850, 8 Jul 04, SA B Company, 2/22 Infantry Battalion, FDNY who provided a verbal statement. SGT stated he was a voluntarily participant in the "PUC" ritual performed by the platoon and did not recognize the masked soldier with the pistol to the head of the detainee (photograph #8). SGT stated he was assigned to DRW for approximately 2 1/2 months, from approximately November 2003 through stated the detainees were treated humanely January 2004. SGT Further stated and he never witnessed any type of abuse. SGT the deceased male Afghanistan (photograph #20 and 21) was the individual killed who performed the RPG Attack on a guard tower at DRW. SGT was not around enemy detainees and could not elaborate on

At 0915, 8 Jul 04, SA to search his home computer, digital camera and hard photographs from his deployment to Iraq. Search revealed negative results and no items were collected as evidence. (See consent to search for details)

At 1135, 12 Jul 04, SA Interviewed SGT Interviewed SGT B Company, 2/22 Infantry Battalion, Fort Drum, NY 13602 who rendered a sworn statement detailing his knowledge of this investigation. (See sworn statement of SGT for details)

SA 67C-1.66-1	62d MP Det (CID) Fort Drum, NY 13602
Signature: 676-1	Date: 15-5-102 / Exhibit: 9

CID Form 94

their living conditions.

FOR OFFICIAL USE DHLY

- 000001 46

h76.3

E-30

AGENT'S INVESTIGAT	ION REPORT 0133-04-CID45	2-63629
CID Regulation 19	PAGE 40F	SPAGES
to search of his off post resid	lence, vehicle and computer. (See co	ensent to
670	-1,66-1 bac-1,66-1	this office
computer, digital camera and	and SA two personally owned vehicle photographs for any evidentiary va	es, home lue to this
investigation. Search met w	in negative results. -1,66-1 interviewed SPC Company, 2/22 Infantry Battalion, Fo	4,66-4
TV 12602 who rendered a st	warn etatement detailing his knowle	dge of this
investigation. (See sworn st	atement of SPC for details	s) ¯
At 1210, 14 Jul 04, SA SPC to search his consent to search for details	atement of SPC for details 640-4166-4 obtained a consent to sea personal computer and digital came	rch from ra. (See
At 1230, 14 Jul 04, SA	searched the property of egative results.	
R Company	advised SPC advised SPC 2/22 Infantry Battalion, Fort Drum, I and rendered a sworn statement adm	41 12002 UI
Aggravated Assault (See rig for details)	hts waiver and sworn statement of s	SPC
4+1130 15 Jul 04 SA	obtained from SPC micle, barracks room and media/com	puter
back bout	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
SA SA	62d MP Det (CID) Fort Drum, NY 13602	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
675-1,66		
Signature:	Date: 131/01/ Exhibit	9
CID Form 94	TOD OFFICIAL RCC RULY	មិនជា

AGENT'S INVESTIGATION REPORT

0133-04-CID452-63629

CID	Regulation	195-1

PAGES OF PAGES

At 1230, 15 Jul 04, SA conducted a search of SPC personal property for evidence pertaining to this investigation. Search met with negative results

At 1230, 15 Jul 04, SA and SA conducted a search of the personal property of SPC met with negative results.

b7C-4,66-4, which

this office,

////LAST ENTRY////

SA Fort Drum, NY 13602

Signature:

Date: /5) / O L / Exhibit: Q

CID Form 94

FOR OFFICIAL BSE ONLY

ACLU-RDI 118 p.48

	FOR OF	FICIAL USE D	NLY 0133 - 04 -C	1D452-63629
	AW ENFO	RCEMENT SERS!	TIVE	
	- GWI	ORN STATEMEN	T'	
For use of this form, see	AE 190-45: The pr	openent agency of	the Deputy Chief of Stat	f for Personnel.
LOCATION	1	DATE 12 July 2004		MONDAN
Fort Drum, NY 13601	!	12 0111	1135 - 01.	12-04-CLD452
	<u> </u>	SOCIAL SECURITY	WINDER LTC-4 GRADE	/STATUS SGT/RA
LAST HARE, FIRST MARKET	76-4,66-4		dol	5617.44
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS		*** *****		
B Company, 2/22 Infantry Batt	alion, Fort Drum,		·	
1,20,4,66-4		want to make th	following statement un	der oath:
I, BGT				to E way
I was deployed to A	Eghanistan fr	om approxima	ately 1 Aug 2003	pog 03 until
23 Feb 04. My dution and Sergeant of the	Guard for th	e perimeter	Dismounted patri	ols and on
occasssion we were	tasked out to	do ou miss	TOUR ATOM PROCES	1
O. SA TO SEE	7,000-1		•	
A. SGT 670-4,66	.4	san during V	our deployment?	,
Q. What type of cam A. Disposable, which	era did you t	ise during ;	in Kandahar.	
A. Disposable, which	n I purchased	Afghanista	n?	
Q. What locations were you at in Afghanistan? Q. What locations were you at in Afghanistan? A. I was at DRW, Dechopan, Qualat. Mostly I was in Kandahar.				
A. I was at DRW, Dechopan, Qualat. Mostly 1 was inhumanel treated Q. Did you ever seen detainees get kicked, hit, or inhumanel treated				
Q. Did you ever seem dedurated 5				
while in U.S. Custody?				
A. No. Q. Did you witness any U.S. Sodliers mistreat a detainee?				
	ung old a			
A. No. Q. I am going to sh	ow you photo	e. In photo	graph 6/1, do yo	u recognize
the two individuals	71-7C-5.W6-2		h3c-4d	96-4 Platton
0.00	. S	quad Leader	and SFC	I see
In photo	6/2, I reco	gnize the fa	ce of PVI	The other
his face, he is Mex two I do not recogn	nize. The ph	oto appears	to be a billion.	raderie, unit
This is Person Unde	L Courtuemen		and it does not	offend anyone
This is Person Under conhesion. It happ and it is only in it	ens on birth	day, promoti	ons, it does not	thday PUCing.
and it is only in I	un 676-5186-5	73 I Derror	6/4 T believe is	This
I think it is secon			Photographs 6/5	. 6/6 and 6//
happened at DRW, in	the old dec	he was the	commo quy assign	ned to our
happened at DRW, in are all of SPC platoon.	(MEL)	THE WAS CITE		
platoon. Later of the platoon of the	vier i Vizon Photory	oah 6/8. Do		
Q. I am now snowing	that it is	SSG	It loo	ks like him,
A. Yes. I believe based on the ball	can of agged	and field c	cat liner\ That	Was a
recognizable unifo	rm he wore.	=- -	676-5,66-5	5
recognizable unito				1
EXHIBIT	INITIALS OF PI	REON MAKING ST	ATEMENT	PAGE / OF PAGES

₽ Ø. € ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED CONTINUED." THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT AND BE INITIALED AS "PAGE OF PAGES." WHEN ADDITIONAL PAGES ARE UTILIZED, THE BACK OF PAGE 1 WILL BE LINED OUT, AND THE STATEMENT WILL BE CONCLUDED ON THE REVERSE OF ANOTHER COPY OF THIS FORM.

0183-04-C1D452-6-3625 FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY DLAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT CID OFFICE, FDNY DATED 8- 12 JUL OU CONTINUED.

676466-4

Q. In photograph 6/9, do you recognize the individual?

- Q. Do you recognize the individual in photo 6/10?
- Q. In photographs 6/11 through 6/19. Can you explain these photos in

Q. Yes. 6/11 is a tower, which was hit buy an RPG. The photo of 6/20 the deceased male, was the one who fired the rocket at the tower. and SPC 676.5 SPC the tower was SPC all with B Company, 2/22 INF BN. This happened approximately 0130 in the morning, Zulu time, which was actually 0530 hours, 18 January 2004. I remember this because it was the only time I fired my weapon. I did fire at the deceased, it was only suppressive fire, and I did not hit him. When the attack first started, my squad was sleeping; we were woken up and informed we were under attack. I got my stuff on, woke up my squad. The deceased fired one RPG, it hit the tower, the blood in the photos is from were severely wounded. I got to the scene with SFC deceased was charging the camp, as suppressive fire was shot behind SFC shot the deceased three times in the chest as the deceased was pointing and firing and AK-47 at us, the shot was about 20 meters in distance. Also one of the Special Forces guys (NFI) shot the deceased. The SF sniper shot the guy in the head. Everything was moving fast, we think there was two or three other enemies out there. So there was a lot of firing going on. But most of hit came from the suppressive fire team. I witnessed SFC shoot the individual, he was about 10 or 15 feet to my right. He did

- not shoot the guy after he was down. Q. How did the dead local national die?
- A. SFC Shot him, when he attacked our camp.
- Q. Who took the picture of the deceased?
- A. I do not know.
- Q. Where were the photos taken at in Afghanistan?
- A. All the photos are of DRW.
- Q. Were any SOP's in place about handling of detainee's by your
- A. Yes. SOP was separate them. The 5 S's. To my knowledge no detainees were ever abused, until I saw these pictures today.
- Q. How long were detainees kept at your location at DRW?
- A. No more than a week at a time. If they had pertinent information they were then sent to Bagram or Kandahar.
- Q. How would you describe there living condition at the detainee facility at your location?
- A. Good. They had mattresses on the ground; food, water and we brought them to use latrines if they needed to. 0000050

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY LAW EMERRICANTALENSITIVE FOR OFFICIAL USE UNLT 0133 - 04 -CTD 452 - 63629

13 DE 04

b7c-4166-4.

Q. What were the ROE's during your mission?

A. To the best of my knowledge. When you are fired at, fire back. Most was use of force if we needed to use it.

Q. Were you updated periodically on changing ROE's?

A. Yes. By the command. Meaning Battalion Commander and Company. He would brief through the SOG on updates. come down through the chain of command.

Q. What was the grid location of your Camp in Afghanistan?

A. I do not remember.

Q. Did the unit initiate a 15-6 investigation documenting all soldiers' deaths or attacks on unit's bases?

A. I have no idea. I do not know what a 15-6 Investigation is.

Q. What Special Forces Representatives were you with?

A. With ODA, Operation Detachment Alpha, 3/72 and 3/73, out of Ft Bragg, I believe. The snipers name was (NFI), an 18 D 6703,66-3 Medic and sniper qualified.

Q. What specific guidance did they provide concerning detainees? A. Keep their heads covered with sandbags so they could not see our nametags, keep hands cuffed and treat them with respect. not give them food until we told to. I never witnessed any detainee be abused.

Q. Do you have anything else to add to this statement?

A. No.///END OF STATEMENT////

67c4,66-4

PAGE 3 OF 4 PAGES

0000051

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

EVUIDITA

133 - 04 - C1 D 452 - 63629

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

7		
ļ	Ε	
	2	

0122-04.CD452

SOLO4 CONTINUED:
PUNISHMENT, AND
CLING STATEMENT)
•
ORE ME, A PERSON BY LAW
DYA Ob, 18
1 _
Weightening Oath)
Administering Oath)
100-
nerscoring Onth)
ster Oath) 00005
ster Oath) QQQOQ5
1/
of 4 PAGES

	LAW E	MEORGENERS. 2E	NSITIVE	
SWORN STATEMENT				
For use of this form, s	ee AR 190-45: The pr	oponent agency of	the Deputy Chief o	f Staff for Personnel.
LOCATION		DATE 14 Jul 2004		FILE HUNGER L-4,66-4
·		14 501 2004 ;	1207	
Fort Drum, MY		SOCIAL SECURITY	MILITARIA)	GRADE/STATUS
LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MI	d (.) .	SOCIAL SECURITI	100-4	SPC/RA
•	-4,66-4			
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS B Company, 2/22 Infatry Batt	alion, Fort Drum, N	¥ 13602 .		
1 67C-4,66-4			following stateme	at under oaths
was deployed to A		want to make the	instil 7 May	04. My duties
was deployed to A ranged from SAW Gun	fghanistan ir	om of our or	ream Leader.	I was assigned
ranged from SAW Gun to Deh Ra Wud (DRW)	ner, M203 Gre	enadier and .	February 04.	I was assigned
		arraig. I	tali a femicaa	D
·	. Johningaa Ne	ing anuseu.	accuarry cm	DPCOTOR
	.L. L	JOOTEL BELL	3 CTICTC	, , ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
		MARGE LIMI, I	COURS THE TO "	
and toilet, also be couple of days before	or they would	be transfer	red to anothe	er place.
Q. SA	1,06-1			
		٠,-		
In photos 6/1 through /6/7 can you identify any of the party				
	~~~	3107 581	. U/A IP	
		וא אחרוניון	7)	
T	This area This	io wag not a	THE CHAPTER	es wiii. 6/4 is
6/	/5.6/6 and 0/	/ IS		•
o Do vou recognize	Five beraou 1	III UIIUCO 979	•	f my ability.
1		<b>ランドル・アル・</b>	C CIIC XCCCC C.	I cannot make
I do not know the	identity of the	ne erson in	6/9 OL 6/10.	_ Call-100
any details out of In photo 6/11 through. On the moring of				
A. On the moring of fire, the occupants	18 Jan 04, 6	fired back	unitl they ev	wer hit with an
fire, the occupants RPG. Then members	3 in tower #1	on fixed an	d destroyed	the enemy target.
The blood in the pl They were wouned in		ser inne de	ceased is th	e enemy who fired
the RPG at the town	ar He was k	illed trying	to assault	the front gate.
	Ari Ewaw Cu 20	A	. Lile Callery	
He was shot if I firing his weapon	at all the per	rsonnel on t	he HESCO wal	1. SFC
		7		
			l on Rules of	Engagement?
Q. Were you period A. Oh yeah. There	were 3 or 4	times that I	can remembe	r being briefed.
A. Oil year.				
EXHIBIT	INITIALS OF PE	RSON MAKING ST	AI EMBIL	PAGE OF PAGES
· _ <u>, </u>		1676-4,66-4		

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED CONTINUED." THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT AND BE INITIALED AS "PAGE OF PAGES." WHEN ADDITIONAL PAGES ARE UTILIZED, THE BACK OF PAGE 1 WILL BE LINED OUT, AND THE STATEMENT WILL BE CONCLUDED ON THE REVERSE OF ANOTHER COPY OF THIS FORM.

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

EYHIRIT //

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY 0 133 - 04 - C1 D 452 - 63629

STATEMENT OF SPC TAKEN AT CID OFFICE, FDNY DATED 14 Jul 04 CONTINUED.

It would be done at the squad level, but also when we in processed into the country we were briefed.

O. Do you recall a 15-6 investigation being done?

A. I do not know what a 15-6 is. I remember the Brigade and Battalion Commander out to check on it.

Q. I am now showing you photographs 6/22? Do you recognize the soldier?

A. The individual with the rifle is SPC I think the other soldier is possible SPC Photo 6/23 is definitely Photo 6/24 is Photo 6/24 is I cannot identify the individual in

6/25. In photo 6/26 is definitely SGT

Q. How do these photos make you feel?

A. Dumb thing to do. These are all good guys, but they made some poor decisions. This is a good platoon. SFC fan a tight ship, all his actions throughout the whole deployment kept us all alive and made us better soldiers. If he knew this was going on, he would have handled it.

Q. Do you have anything else to add to this statement?

A. NO. //END OF STATEMENT///X 67C-4,06-4

FOR OFFICIAL USE UNLY
OFC-4 AV ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE
MARKET

60000654

FYHIRIT II

			USE DALY	
•	RIDR	CEMENT	SENSITIVE	70

A FORM 2823 (AUTOMATED)	TAKEN AT TO PRINCE, NY DATED 19 VOL 07 CONTINUED:
STATEMENT OF SPC	
	Non
•	1
·	$\mathcal{M}_{\sim}$
	1 2
*	
•	
	\ · ·
	<u> </u>
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	<u> </u>
	\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \
•	
•	
	\ \
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
67C.4,06V	AFFIDAVIT
67C.4.00V	TAND TO WE THIS STATEMENT
T 501	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT
I, SPC	ON PAGE . I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE
WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT ON PAGE _ I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE HE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS HE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS
HHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. TH AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT ON PAGE . I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE HE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS FEACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS FEACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS FEACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. AND
WHICH EEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. TH AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT ON PAGE . I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE HE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS FEACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS FEACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS FEACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. AND
WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT ON PAGE I WULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE HE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS FEACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS FENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OR PUNISHMENT, AND HENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.
WHICH EEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. TH AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT ON PAGE . I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE HE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS FEACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS FEACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS FEACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. AND
WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. TH AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT ON PAGE . I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE HE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS FEACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS FENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OR PUNISHMENT, AND JENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.
WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. TH AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT ON PAGE . I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE HE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS FEACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS FENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OR PUNISHMENT, AND JENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.
WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. TH AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT ON PAGE I WULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE HE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS FEACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS FENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OR PUNISHMENT, AND HENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.
WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. TH AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT ON PAGE . I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE HE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS FEACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS FENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OR PUNISHMENT, AND JENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.
HILL BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. TH AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLU	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT ON PAGE I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE HE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS FEACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS FENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OR PUNISHMENT, AND JENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.  (SIGNATURE OF BRECH MARING STATEMENT)
HICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. TH AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLU	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT ON PAGE . I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE HE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS FEACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS FENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OR PUNISHMENT, AND JENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.  (SIGNATURE OF BREON MAKING STATEMENT)
HICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. TH AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLU	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT ON PAGE . I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE HE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS F EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS F BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OR PUNISHMENT, AND JENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.  (SIGNATURE OF BREON MAKING STATEMENT)  SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE ME, A PERSON BY LAW TO ADMINISTER DATHS, THIS
HHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. TH AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT ON PAGE . I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE HE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS FEACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS FENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OR PUNISHMENT, AND JENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.  (SIGNATURE OF BREON MAKING STATEMENT)
HICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. TH AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLU	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT ON PAGE . I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE HE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS F EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS F BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OR PUNISHMENT, AND JENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.  (SIGNATURE OF BREON MAKING STATEMENT)  SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE ME, A PERSON BY LAW TO ADMINISTER DATHS, THIS
MHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. TH AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLU	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT ON PAGE . I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE HE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS F EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS F BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OR PUNISHMENT, AND JENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.  (SIGNATURE OF BREON MAKING STATEMENT)  SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE ME, A PERSON BY LAW TO ADMINISTER DATHS, THIS
WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. TH AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLU	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT ON PAGE . I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE HE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS HE EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS HENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.  (SIGNATURE OF BREON MAKING STATEMENT)  SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE ME, A PERSON BY LAW TO ADMINISTER CATHS, THIS /Y DAY OF JULYS AT
WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. TH AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLU	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT ON PAGE I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE HE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS F EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS F BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OR PUNISHMENT, AND JENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.  (SIGNATURE OF BERON MAKING STATEMENT)  SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE ME, A PERSON BY LAW TO ADMINISTER OATHS, THIS // DAY OF JULIS AT FIDRUM, MY
HILL BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. TH AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLU	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT ON PAGE I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE HE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS F EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS F BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OR PUNISHMENT, AND JENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.  (SIGNATURE OF BERON MAKING STATEMENT)  SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE ME, A PERSON BY LAW TO ADMINISTER OATHS, THIS // DAY OF JULIS AT FIDRUM, MY
MHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. TH AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLU	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT ON PAGE I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE HE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS F EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS F BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OR PUNISHMENT, AND JENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.  (SIGNATURE OF PROON MAKING STATEMENT)  SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE ME, A PERSON BY LAW TO ADMINISTER OATHS, THIS /Y DAY OF JULYS AT FIDRUM, MY  (Signature of Person Administering Oath)  (Signature of Person Administering Oath)
MHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. TH AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLU	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT ON PAGE I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE HE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS F EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS F BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OR PUNISHMENT, AND JENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.  (SIGNATURE OF BRECH MARIES STATEMENT)  SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE ME, A PERSON BY LAW TO ADMINISTER OATHS, THIS 14 DAY OF JULYS AT FIDRUM, MY  (Signature of Person Administering Oath)  (Signature of Person Administering Oath)
WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. TH AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLU	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT ON PAGE I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE HE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS F EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS F BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OR PUNISHMENT, AND JENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.  (SIGNATURE OF PROON MAKING STATEMENT)  SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE ME, A PERSON BY LAW TO ADMINISTER OATHS, THIS /Y DAY OF JULYS AT FIDRUM, MY  (Signature of Person Administering Oath)  (Signature of Person Administering Oath)
MHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. TH AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLU	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT ON PAGE I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE HE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS F EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS F BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OR PUNISHMENT, AND JENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.  (SIGNATURE OF BRECH MARIES STATEMENT)  SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE ME, A PERSON BY LAW TO ADMINISTER OATHS, THIS 14 DAY OF JULYS AT FIDRUM, MY  (Signature of Person Administering Oath)  (Signature of Person Administering Oath)
WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. TH AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLU	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT ON PAGE I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE HE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS F EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS F BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OR PUNISHMENT, AND JENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.  (SIGNATURE OF BRECH MARIES STATEMENT)  SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE ME, A PERSON BY LAW TO ADMINISTER OATHS, THIS 14 DAY OF JULYS AT FIDRUM, MY  (Signature of Person Administering Oath)  (Signature of Person Administering Oath)
MHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. TH AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLU WITHESES:  ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT ON PAGE I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE HE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS F EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS F BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OR PUNISHMENT, AND JENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.  (SIGNATURE OF BRECH MARIES STATEMENT)  SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE ME, A PERSON BY LAW TO ADMINISTER OATHS, THIS 14 DAY OF JULYS AT FIDRUM, MY  (Signature of Person Administering Oath)  (Signature of Person Administering Oath)
MHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. TH AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLU	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT  ON PAGE I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE  HE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS  FEACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS  FENERFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OR PUNISHMENT, AND  JENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.  (SIGNATURE OF BEECH MAKING STATEMENT)  SUBSCRIBED AND EWORN BEFORE ME, A PERSON BY LAW  TO ADMINISTER OATHS, THIS DAY OF JULYS  AT ID RUME, NO.  (Signature of Person Administering Oath)  SA  (Name of Person Administering Oath)
MHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS WHITHE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. TH AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLU WITHESES:  ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT ON PAGE I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE HE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS F EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS F BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OR PUNISHMENT, AND JENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.  (SIGNATURE OF BRECH MARIES STATEMENT)  SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE ME, A PERSON BY LAW TO ADMINISTER OATHS, THIS 14 DAY OF JULYS AT FIDRUM, MY  (Signature of Person Administering Oath)  (Signature of Person Administering Oath)
MHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. TH AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLU WITHESES:  ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT  ON PAGE I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE  HE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS  FEACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS  FENERFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OR PUNISHMENT, AND  JENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.  (SIGNATURE OF BEECH MAKING STATEMENT)  SUBSCRIBED AND EWORN BEFORE ME, A PERSON BY LAW  TO ADMINISTER OATHS, THIS DAY OF JULYS  AT ID RUME, NO.  (Signature of Person Administering Oath)  SA  (Name of Person Administering Oath)
WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. TH AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLU WITHESES:  ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS  ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT  ON PAGE I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE  HE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS  HE EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS  HEACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS  HENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.  GILMATURE OF BERON MAKING STATEMENT)  SUBSCRIBED AND EWORN BEFORE ME, A PERSON BY LAW  TO ADMINISTER OATHS, THIS IY DAY OF JULYS  AT FIDRUM, NY  (Bignature of Person Administering Oath)  SA  (Name of Person Administering Oath)  Acticle (Authority to Administer Oath)  (Authority to Administer Oath)
WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS WHITHE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. TH AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLU WITHESES:  ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT  ON PAGE I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE  HE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS  HE EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS  HEACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS  HENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.  GILMATURE OF BERON MAKING STATEMENT)  SUBSCRIBED AND EWORN BEFORE ME, A PERSON BY LAW  TO ADMINISTER OATHS, THIS IY DAY OF JULYS  AT FIDRUM, NY  (Bignature of Person Administering Oath)  SA  (Name of Person Administering Oath)  Acticle (Authority to Administer Oath)  (Authority to Administer Oath)
WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. TH AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLU WITHESES:  ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS  ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT  ON PAGE I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE  HE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS  FEACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS  FEMBEST OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OR PUNISHMENT, AND  JENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.  (SIGNATURE OF PROOF MALLOW STATEMENT)  SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN SEFORE ME, A PERSON BY LAW  TO ADMINISTER OATHS, THIS // DAY OF JULYS  AT FIDRUM, NY  (Signature of Person Administering Oath)  OF Person Administering Oath)  ARTICLE (Authority to Administer Oath)
MHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. TH AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLU WITHESES:  ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS  ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT  ON PAGE I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE  HE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS  HE EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS  HEACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS  HENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.  GILMATURE OF BERON MAKING STATEMENT)  SUBSCRIBED AND EWORN BEFORE ME, A PERSON BY LAW  TO ADMINISTER OATHS, THIS IY DAY OF JULYS  AT FIDRUM, NY  (Bignature of Person Administering Oath)  SA  (Name of Person Administering Oath)  Acticle (Authority to Administer Oath)  (Authority to Administer Oath)



0133-04-000452-63629

## RIGHTS WARNING PROCEDURE/WAIVER CERTIFICATE

For use of this form, see AR 190-30; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

#### DATA REQUIRED BY THE PRIVACY ACT

AUTHORITY:	Title 10. United S	itales Code, Section 3012(g		•	
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE	·		•	which information may be ac	curately identified.
ROUTINE USES:				of identification to facilitate.	
DISCLOSURE:	Disclosure of you	r Social Security Number is	voluntary. ,	126-5. W	a-4-
1. LOCATION	NY 136	0 <i>a</i> -	2. DATE 15 JUL 04	3. TIME 33	4. FILE NO.
6. NAME (Lest First MI)	07C.5,0	6-5	8. ORGANIZATION C	OR ADDRESS	<del></del>
			B. Compar	14	
8. SSN 1705	X 5	7. GRADE/STATUS	0/22 EN	FANTLY BM	•
		SPC /RA		on NY 13637	
	PA	RT I - RIGHTS WAIVER/N	ON-WAIVER CERTIFIC	AIE '	
Section A. Rights			•		
•	•	,			•
The investigator whose name a	ppears below told me	that he/she is with the United	States Army	·	
	JUESTISATIO	" Command	and wanted to question	me about the following offens	s(s) of which I am
suspected/actiond: Fig. Before he/she asked me any qu	gravated	1455a 0/+ //	r is alivus to ano that I being th	ha dalla da a da bar	
Before he/she asked me any qu			I I CIBAL O MG MAL I NAVA I	IR INGMIND HOURS	
Anything I say or do can b	pe used as avidence a	. Jaint lanimina a ni am tanlaga			•
				or questioning and to have a lay	
	lawyer can be a civiliz	n lawyar l arrange for at no ex	ipense to the Government of	ir a military lawyer detailed for r	me at no expense to me,
or both.			or -	•	i i
For civilians not subject	to the UCMJ) I.have		<b>-</b>	fter questioning and to have a l	lawyer present with me
				cannot afford a lawyer and was	
appointed for me before a			•		
				a right to stop answering questi	ions at any time, or speak
privately with a lawyer bei	ore answering lurther	r, even if I sign the waiver beto	)w.	•	
<u> </u>	<u> </u>				·
5. COMMENTS (Continue on	reverse side)			•	
Section B. Walver				<del></del>	
I understand my rights as state without having a lawyer present	d above. I am now w	illing to discuss the offense(s)	under investigation and ma	ke a statement without talking	to a lawyer first and
WI	TNESSES (If available	ie)	1. SIGNATURE OF I	NTERVIEWEE 196-5,6	14
Ia. NAME (Type or Print)					
Ia. NAME (Type or Print)					<u> </u>
b. ORGANIZATION OR ADD	RESS AND PHONE		4. SIGNATURE OF I	WESTIGATOR	1 15 1
<del>-</del>		,	, [	640	-1 bb-l:
				<i>p.</i> .	
2a. NAME (Type or Print)			5. TYPED NAME OF	INVESTIGATOR 67C-(	BCLI
			SA		
	חמים אום מיים			DE INIVERTIGATION	9 1
IL ORGANIZATION OR ADD	RESS AND PHONE		Charle us	DEF (CID)	-
ı			5060	om NY 136	. » h-,
<u> </u>	<del></del>		FORF 1/R	Ju, 107 136	,0 /
Section C. Non-waiver			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	<del></del>	<del></del>
, I. I do not want to give up r	ny rights:				<b>40</b> 000056
I want a lawyer.	·		do not want to	ha questioned or say anything	, +
2. SIGNATURE OF INTERVI	EWEE	VELICIA.	HOE AMIV	<del></del>	• •
	·				
ATTACK THE WARRED CENTR	CONTENTS AND ONE	aliet bake and remain graft from alles			

# FOR DEFICIAL USE DALY

0/33-04-60453-6363

	SW	ORN STATEMEN	T the Deputy Chief	of Staff for Personnel.
LOCATION	Be AK 190-45: Ine pr	DATE .	TIME	FILE NUMBER
Fort Drum, NY 13602		15 July 2004	1125	66.5
LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MI	<u></u>	SOCIAL SECURITY	NUMBER 1205	GRADE/STATUS SPC/RA
ARGUNTERSTON OF ADDRESS		13602	······································	
B Company, 2/22 Infantry Bat	cellon, bộtc bidmi		• .	
	•	want to make th	following statem	ent under oath:
I have been assigned	d to Fort Dru	m since Augu	18t 2002. I	was deployed to
Afghanistan since	fuly 2003 unti	1 January 20	vor witnesse	d any detainee
04, in a RPG attack	on a guard t	Ower 146-1166-	er withessed	a photograph of
Abuse while deployed myself holding my M				
myself holding my M	I-4 Kille Witt	magazine.	ridual in the	e background was
coat with black kni This photo	c nac. i tm	on of me pr	for to my be	ing wounded. I do
not remember the da	graph was car	en or who to	ook the photo	ograph. I
- when all wide not ren	ember the pho	tograph bei	ng taken, bu	E IC IS WE IN CHE
	esta a dimital	-camera, on	lv disposable	e cameras. My
Tarabaniat	an were Team	leader, which	ch consisted	of cheekcing the
	_ സമ്മർ ദ്വ†യ	and training	and mission	ng with Special
managa I waa etati	ioned in Kanda	har Airbase	, Bagram and	De Kati MOO (DKM).
- : bacagad s	ony detainee l	cicked. Dlt :	or innumanei	y treated. I
mistreated a	orisoner, but	: I do admit	to pracing	the weapon to
theorisoners head v	vhile he was :	zipped tied	and blindion	aea.
Q. SA	: 1 ₁ 66-1			1
A. SPC 6705	<b>6.</b> 5	c/a through	6/72	•
Q. Can you describe A. It was Birthday	• photographs	one got pro	moted it wa	s platoon
A. It was Birthday tradition and noon	puc. II some	it or was h	urt.	
Q. Do you recognize	e the invidua	l holding th	e weapon in	photo 6/8?
_ 1 1	ize the person	a.	_	
Q. Do you recognize	the person	in 6/9?		
A. No.	<u>-</u>		•	•
Q. Do you recogniz	e the person	6/10?		
A NO			1000	
	e anyone in p	hotographs 6	/22?	T do not
	with th	a weanon, bu	it i am not a	oto 6/23 and 6/24
recgnize the indiv	idual in the	black freece	e and cap. Pr.	head I do not
is definitely	notaing t	ne m- <del>g</del> to ti	le decainees	66
recognize the indi Q. Do you recognize	viquat in pro	ual in 6/263	,	· ·
Q. Do you recogniz	CA THE THOTALD	111 0/201		
A. It looks like S Q. Do you recogniz	e the decease	male in the	e photo.	<b>40</b> 08057
Q. Do you recogniza				<del></del>
EXHIBIT	INITIALS OF PE	RSON MAKING ST	ATEMENT	PAGE OF 3 PAGES
		7c-5/66-5		
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CON	TAIN THE HEADING 'S'	TATEMENT OF TAKEN	ATDATEDCONT	INUED. THE BOTTOM OF EACH INITIALED AS "PAGE_OF
ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST HEAR	PAGES ARE UTILIZED	THE BACK OF PAGE	E STATEMENT AND BE 1 WILL BE LINED O	OUT, AND THE STATEMENT WILL BE
CONCLUDED ON THE REVERSE	OF ANOTHER COPY OF	THIS FORM.		

0133-04-620452-63

STATEMENT OF SPC

CONTINUED. 676.5,665

Q. Were any SOP's in place about handling of detainees by your unit or command?

A. You can are not allowed to push them around. I never saw any pushed. We did bring them food and water. The SF Guys would instruct us to bring Even the SF guys told us not to be rough with them. them water or MRE's. I remember SFC would go to meetings and he would put the

information out to us bac-4,66-4

Q. How long were detainees kept at your location?

A. I do not know the exact length of time.

Q. How would you describe the detainees living conditions?

A. It was clean area. They had mattresses to sleep on and blankets. they got new blankets, then the old ones would be burned.

and LT

A. Yes. Communication was good between the LT and SSFC they worked Would not stand for this kind of well together. I know SFC actions. He took care of the sodleirs over there and pulled guard when a squad was short.

Q. Do you have anything else to add to this statement?

A. I apologize for what I did. It was wrong, I no I did not physically abuse anyone. This was the first time I have seen the photo of me holding the weapon to the detainee's head, and it is I in the photo, regretfully. 

676-5,665

a a a a a a a 5

67c-5/66-5 FOR OFFICIAL USE DRLY RENTURSENSITIVE

AFFIDAVIT  HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT ICH BRGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE 3. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE TIPE STATEMENT HADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS THE I HAVE NUTTALED ALL CORRECTIONS DEAVE HUTTALED THE SOTTOM OF BACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS DATEMENT PREELY MUTHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REMARD, MUTHOUT THREAT OR PUNISHMENT, AND ATEMENT PREELY MUTHOUT HOPE OF BREEFIT OR REMARD, MUTHOUT THREAT OR PUNISHMENT, AND ACCOUNTS.  (SIGNATURE OF PERSON MARING STATEMENT)  THRESSES:  SUBSCRIBED AND GNORM BEFORE ME, A PERSON BY LAN TO ADDRESS  (SIGNATURE OF PERSON MARING STATEMENT)	A FORM 2823 (AUTOMATED) DYCS (SES	WENFORCEMENT SENSITION  TAKEN AT FT Drum, NY DATED 15 JUL BY CONTINUED:
AFFIDAVIT  HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT  HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT  ICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE _ I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE  TITRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS  DHAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS  ATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OR FUNISHMENT, AND  THOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.  (SIGNATURE OF PRESON MAKING SIZE OF ALL OF THE STATEMENT)  THESSES:  SUBSCRIBED AND SNOW BEFORE HE, A PERSON BY LAW  TO ADMINISTER CATES, THIS SO DAY OF JULY 199-  ATE FOR THE STATEMENT OF PERSON Administering Oath)  (Signature of Person Administering Oath)  (Heme of Person Administering Oath)  (Heme of Person Administering Oath)	STATEMENT V. ST. C.	
AFFIDAVIT  HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT  HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT  ICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE _ I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE  TITRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS  DHAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS  ATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OR FUNISHMENT, AND  THOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.  (SIGNATURE OF PRESON MAKING SIZE OF ALL OF THE STATEMENT)  THESSES:  SUBSCRIBED AND SNOW BEFORE HE, A PERSON BY LAW  TO ADMINISTER CATES, THIS SO DAY OF JULY 199-  ATE FOR THE STATEMENT OF PERSON Administering Oath)  (Signature of Person Administering Oath)  (Heme of Person Administering Oath)  (Heme of Person Administering Oath)		
AFFIDAVIT  HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT  HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT  ICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE _ I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE  TITRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS  DHAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS  ATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OR FUNISHMENT, AND  THOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.  (SIGNATURE OF PRESON MAKING SIZE OF ALL OF THE STATEMENT)  THESSES:  SUBSCRIBED AND SNOW BEFORE HE, A PERSON BY LAW  TO ADMINISTER CATES, THIS SO DAY OF JULY 199-  ATE FOR THE STATEMENT OF PERSON Administering Oath)  (Signature of Person Administering Oath)  (Heme of Person Administering Oath)  (Heme of Person Administering Oath)		
AFFIDAVIT  HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT  HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT  ICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE _ I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE  TITRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS  DHAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS  ATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OR FUNISHMENT, AND  THOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.  (SIGNATURE OF PRESON MAKING SIZE OF ALL OF THE STATEMENT)  THESSES:  SUBSCRIBED AND SNOW BEFORE HE, A PERSON BY LAW  TO ADMINISTER CATES, THIS SO DAY OF JULY 199-  ATE FOR THE STATEMENT OF PERSON Administering Oath)  (Signature of Person Administering Oath)  (Heme of Person Administering Oath)  (Heme of Person Administering Oath)		
AFFIDAVIT  HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT  HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT  ICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE . I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE  TIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TOWN. I HAVE MADE THIS  DEAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH FAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS  APEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OR PUNISHMENT, AND  THOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.  (SIGNATURE OF PERSON MARING SHEET)  THESSES:  SUBSCRIBED AND SWORM BEFORE HE, A PERSON BY LAW  TO ADMINISTER CATHS, THIS S. DAY OR TOLLY SO.  AT FT Dr. OM., NO CATCLY SO.  (SIGNATURE OF PERSON Administering Oath)  DAY - 1 DE-1  CANIZATION OR ADDRESS  ALFACE (3 % QUICUS 5 9)		
AFFIDAVIT  HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT  HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT  ICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE _ I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE  TITRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS  DHAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS  ATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OR FUNISHMENT, AND  THOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.  (SIGNATURE OF PRESON MAKING SIZE OF ALL OF THE STATEMENT)  THESSES:  SUBSCRIBED AND SNOW BEFORE HE, A PERSON BY LAW  TO ADMINISTER CATES, THIS SO DAY OF JULY 199-  ATE FOR THE STATEMENT OF PERSON Administering Oath)  (Signature of Person Administering Oath)  (Heme of Person Administering Oath)  (Heme of Person Administering Oath)		
AFFIDAVIT  HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT  HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT  HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT  ICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE _ I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE  THE STATEMENT MADE BY ME THE STATEMENT IS THEN I HAVE MADE THIS  D HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH FAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS  ATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OR FUNISHMENT, AND  THOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.  (SIGNATURE OF PRESON MARING SIZE OF ALL METALLING SIZE OF AL		
AFFIDAVIT  HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT  HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT  ICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE _ I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE  TITRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS  DHAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS  ATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OR FUNISHMENT, AND  THOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.  (SIGNATURE OF PRESON MAKING SIZE OF ALL OF THE STATEMENT)  THESSES:  SUBSCRIBED AND SNOW BEFORE HE, A PERSON BY LAW  TO ADMINISTER CATES, THIS SO DAY OF JULY 199-  ATE FOR THE STATEMENT OF PERSON Administering Oath)  (Signature of Person Administering Oath)  (Heme of Person Administering Oath)  (Heme of Person Administering Oath)		
AFFIDAVIT  HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT  HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT  ICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE _ I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE  TITRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS  DHAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS  ATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OR FUNISHMENT, AND  THOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.  (SIGNATURE OF PRESON MAKING SIZE OF ALL OF THE STATEMENT)  THESSES:  SUBSCRIBED AND SNOW BEFORE HE, A PERSON BY LAW  TO ADMINISTER CATES, THIS SO DAY OF JULY 199-  ATE FOR THE STATEMENT OF PERSON Administering Oath)  (Signature of Person Administering Oath)  (Heme of Person Administering Oath)  (Heme of Person Administering Oath)		
AFFIDAVIT  HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT  HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT  HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT  TIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS  DHAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH FAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS  ATHEMENT FREELY MITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, MITHOUT THREAT OR PUNISHMENT, AND  THOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.  (SIGNATURE OF PRESON MARING STATE ME.)  THE SEES:  SUBSCRIBED AND SHORM DEFORE HE, A FERSON BY LAW  TO ADMINISTER CATES, THIS S. DAY ON TO THE STATEMENT.  AT FT Drown, NO ACCUPATED AND SHORM DEFORE HE, A FERSON BY LAW  TO ADMINISTER CATES, THIS S. DAY ON TO THE STATEMENT.  (SIGNATURE OF PERSON Administering Oath)  OF C. 1. 106-1  GANIZATION OR ADDRESS  ACCURATE OF PERSON Administering Oath)  OF C. 1. 106-1  GANIZATION OR ADDRESS  ACCURATE OF PERSON Administering Oath)	12	) <u> </u>
AFFIDAVIT  HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT  HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT  HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT  TIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS  DHAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH FAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS  ATHEMENT FREELY MITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, MITHOUT THREAT OR PUNISHMENT, AND  THOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.  (SIGNATURE OF PRESON MARING STATE ME.)  THE SEES:  SUBSCRIBED AND SHORM DEFORE HE, A FERSON BY LAW  TO ADMINISTER CATES, THIS S. DAY ON TO THE STATEMENT.  AT FT Drown, NO ACCUPATED AND SHORM DEFORE HE, A FERSON BY LAW  TO ADMINISTER CATES, THIS S. DAY ON TO THE STATEMENT.  (SIGNATURE OF PERSON Administering Oath)  OF C. 1. 106-1  GANIZATION OR ADDRESS  ACCURATE OF PERSON Administering Oath)  OF C. 1. 106-1  GANIZATION OR ADDRESS  ACCURATE OF PERSON Administering Oath)		
AFFIDAVIT  HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT  HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT  THE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS  DHAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH FAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS  APEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, MITHOUT THREAT OR PUNISHMENT, AND  THOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.  (SIGNATURE OF PERSON MARING SIZE OF ALL OF THE STATEMENT)  THESSES:  SUBSCRIBED AND SWORM BEFORE HE, A FERSON BY LAW  TO ADMINISTER CATHS, THIS SO DAY OR TOTALLY SO.  AT FIT DOM, NO ADDRESS  (SIGNATURE OF PERSON Administering Oath)  17-106-1  CANADALLY OF PERSON Administering Oath)  CANADALLY OR ADDRESS  ALFACE (3 % QUICE 5 9)		S
AFFIDAVIT  HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT  HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT  HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT  ICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE _ I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE  THE STATEMENT MADE BY ME THE STATEMENT IS THEN I HAVE MADE THIS  D HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH FAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS  ATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OR FUNISHMENT, AND  THOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.  (SIGNATURE OF PRESON MARING SIZE OF ALL METALLING SIZE OF AL	•	
AFFIDAVIT  HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT  HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT  HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT  TIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS  DHAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH FAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS  ATHEMENT FREELY MITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, MITHOUT THREAT OR PUNISHMENT, AND  THOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.  (SIGNATURE OF PRESON MARING STATE ME.)  THE SEES:  SUBSCRIBED AND SHORM DEFORE HE, A FERSON BY LAW  TO ADMINISTER CATES, THIS S. DAY ON TO THE STATEMENT.  AT FT Drown, NO ACCUPATED AND SHORM DEFORE HE, A FERSON BY LAW  TO ADMINISTER CATES, THIS S. DAY ON TO THE STATEMENT.  (SIGNATURE OF PERSON Administering Oath)  OF C. 1. 106-1  GANIZATION OR ADDRESS  ACCURATE OF PERSON Administering Oath)  OF C. 1. 106-1  GANIZATION OR ADDRESS  ACCURATE OF PERSON Administering Oath)		
HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT  ICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE 3. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE  TIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS OF HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS ATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OR PUNISHMENT, AND THOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT  (SIGNATURE OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT)  THESSES:  SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE ME, A PERSON BY LAW TO ADMINISTER OATHS, THIS IS DAY OF JULY 19-2  AT IT DOWN, NO FAC-1, No-1  (SIGNATURE OF PERSON Administering Oath)  OFFICIAL OFFICIAL OFFICE OR PERSON Administering Oath)  OFFICIAL OFFICE OF PERSON Administering Oath)  OGANIZATION OR ADDRESS  ACCIOCATION OF ADDRESS		
HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT  ICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE 3. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE  FIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS OF HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS  ATTEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OR PUNISHMENT, AND THOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT  (SIGNATURE OF PERSON MARING STATEMENT)  THESSES:  SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE ME, A PERSON BY LAW TO ADMINISTER OATHS, THIS S. DAY OF JULY 19-2  AT FT Drown, No TC-1, No-1  (SIGNATURE OF PERSON Administering Oath)  OF TC-1, No-1  (Name of Person Administering Oath)		
HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT  ICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE 3. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE  FIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS OF HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS  ATTEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OR PUNISHMENT, AND THOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT  (SIGNATURE OF PERSON MARING STATEMENT)  THESSES:  SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE ME, A PERSON BY LAW TO ADMINISTER OATHS, THIS S. DAY OF JULY 19-2  AT FT Drown, No TC-1, No-1  (SIGNATURE OF PERSON Administering Oath)  OF TC-1, No-1  (Name of Person Administering Oath)		
HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT  ICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE 3. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE  FIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS OF HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS  ATTEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OR PUNISHMENT, AND THOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT  (SIGNATURE OF PERSON MARING STATEMENT)  THESSES:  SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE ME, A PERSON BY LAW TO ADMINISTER OATHS, THIS S. DAY OF JULY 19-2  AT FT Drown, No TC-1, No-1  (SIGNATURE OF PERSON Administering Oath)  OF TC-1, No-1  (Name of Person Administering Oath)		
HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT  ICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE 3. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE  FIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS OF HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS  ATTEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OR PUNISHMENT, AND THOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT  (SIGNATURE OF PERSON MARING STATEMENT)  THESSES:  SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE ME, A PERSON BY LAW TO ADMINISTER OATHS, THIS S. DAY OF JULY 19-2  AT FT Drown, No TC-1, No-1  (SIGNATURE OF PERSON Administering Oath)  OF TC-1, No-1  (Name of Person Administering Oath)		
HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT  ICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE 3. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE  FIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS OF HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS ATTEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OR PUNISHMENT, AND FHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT  (SIGNATURE OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT)  THESSES:  SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE ME, A PERSON BY LAW TO ADMINISTER OATHS, THIS S. DAY OF JULY 199.  AT FIT DOWN, NO FAC-1, No.  (SIGNATURE OF PERSON Administering Oath)  OF C-1, No.  (Name of Person Administering Oath)		
HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT  ECH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE 3. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE  FIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS OF HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS ATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OR PUNISHMENT, AND FHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT  (SIGNATURE OF PERSON MALES  SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE ME, A PERSON BY LAW TO ADMINISTER OATHS, THIS S.DAY OF JULY 199.  AT FIT DOWN, NO FAC-1, No-1  (SIGNATURE OF PERSON Administering Oath)  LTC-1, No-1  (SIGNATURE OF PERSON Administering Oath)  (SIGNATURE OF PERSON Administering Oath)  LTC-1, No-1  (Name of Person Administering Oath)		•
HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT  ICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE 3. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE  FIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS OF HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS  ATTEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OR PUNISHMENT, AND THOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT  (SIGNATURE OF PERSON MARING STATEMENT)  THESSES:  SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE ME, A PERSON BY LAW TO ADMINISTER OATHS, THIS S. DAY OF JULY 19-2  AT FT Drown, No TC-1, No-1  (SIGNATURE OF PERSON Administering Oath)  OF TC-1, No-1  (Name of Person Administering Oath)		
HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT  ICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE 3. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE  TIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS  DE HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS  ATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OR PUNISHMENT, AND  THOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT  (SIGNATURE OF PERSON WARLAND SHOPE)  THE SSES:  SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE ME, A PERSON BY LAW  TO ADMINISTER OATHS, THIS S. DAY OF JULY 19-2  AT FI Drown, NO TC-1, blow  (SIGNATURE OF PERSON Administering Oath)  OFFICIAL OFFICE OF PERSON Administering Oath)  OFFICIAL OFFICE OF PERSON Administering Oath)  OGANIZATION OR ADDRESS  ACCIONATION OF ADDRESS  ACCIONATION OF ADDRESS		
HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT  ICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE 3. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE  TIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS  D HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS  ATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OR PUNISHMENT, AND  THOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT  (SIGNATURE OF PERSON WARLAND SHOPE)  TIMESSES:  SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE ME, A PERSON BY LAW  TO ADMINISTER CATHS, THIS S. DAY OF JULY 19-2  AT FI Drown, NO TC-1, blow  (Signature of Person Administering Oath)  LOCAL S. S. M. Mane of Person Administering Oath)  COMMIZATION OR ADDRESS  HAVE READ OR PAGE 1 AND SWORN BEFORE ME, A PERSON BY LAW  (SIGNATURE OF PERSON Administering Oath)  LOCAL S. S. M.		·
HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT  ICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE 3. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE  TIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS  D HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS  ATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OR PUNISHMENT, AND  THOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT  (SIGNATURE OF PERSON WARLAND SHOPE)  TIMESSES:  SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE ME, A PERSON BY LAW  TO ADMINISTER CATHS, THIS S. DAY OF JULY 19-2  AT FI Drown, NO TC-1, blow  (Signature of Person Administering Oath)  LOCAL S. S. M. Mane of Person Administering Oath)  COMMIZATION OR ADDRESS  HAVE READ OR PAGE 1 AND SWORN BEFORE ME, A PERSON BY LAW  (SIGNATURE OF PERSON Administering Oath)  LOCAL S. S. M.		
THE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS THE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS THE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS THOU INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF BEASTIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OR PUNISHMENT, AND ATTEMPT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OR PUNISHMENT, AND THOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT  (SIGNATURE OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT)  THE DROW, NO APPRESS  (SIGNATURE OF PERSON Administering Oath)  OFFICE OF PERSON Administering Oath)	670-5166-5	AFFIDAVIT
THE HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE AND ATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OR PUNISHMENT, AND THOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.  (SIGNATURE OF PLEEON MARING STATEMENT)  THOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.  (SIGNATURE OF PLEEON MARING STATEMENT)  TO ADMINISTER CATHS, THIS IS DAY OF JULY 15-2  AT FY Thom, NY 67C-1, block  (Signature of Person Administering Oath)  (Signature of Person Administering Oath)  (Name of Person Administering Oath)	C 0.0	TATE DESIGNOR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT
THESSES:  SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN SEFORE ME. A PERSON BY LAW TO ADMINISTER CATHS, THIS /5 DAY OF JULY 15- AT FT In on, NY GTC-1, block  (Signature of Person Administering Oath)  (Rame of Person Administering Oath)  (Name of Person Administering Oath)	SPC 1 AND PINTS ON PA	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT
THOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.  (SIGNATURE OF PERSON MARING STATES)  SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN SEFORE ME, A PERSON BY LAW TO ADMINISTER OATHS, TRIS /S DAY OF THEY PROME AND SWORN SEFORE ME, A PERSON BY LAW TO ADMINISTER OATHS, TRIS /S DAY OF THEY PROME ADMINISTER OATHS, TRIS /S DAY OF THEY PROME ADMINISTER OF PERSON Administering Oath)  (Signature of Person Administering Oath)  (Name of Person Administering Oath)	ICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PA	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT  AGE
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE ME, A PERSON BY LAW TO ADMINISTER CATHS, THIS IS DAY OF JULY 19-2 AT FT Drown, NO TC-1, block  GANIZATION OR ADDRESS  (Signature of Person Administering Oath)  (Name of Person Administering Oath)  GANIZATION OR ADDRESS	ICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE THE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STA	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT  AGE
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE ME, A PERSON BY LAW TO ADMINISTER CATHS, THIS SO DAY OF JULY 19— AT FT Drown, NY 67C-1, 66-1  GANIZATION OR ADDRESS  (Signature of Person Administering Oath)  (Name of Person Administering Oath)  (Name of Person Administering Oath)	ICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE THE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT EFFELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENE	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT  AGE
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE ME, A PERSON BY LAW TO ADMINISTER CATHS, THIS SO DAY OF JULY 19— AT FT Drown, NY 67C-1, 66-1  GANIZATION OR ADDRESS  (Signature of Person Administering Oath)  (Name of Person Administering Oath)  (Name of Person Administering Oath)	ICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PA TIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STA D HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT  AGE
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN SEFORE ME, A PERSON BY LAW TO ADMINISTER CATHS, THIS SO DAY OF JULY 19— AT FT Drown, NO TC-1, 66—1  GANIZATION OR ADDRESS  (Signature of Person Administering Oath)  (Name of Person Administering Oath)  (Name of Person Administering Oath)	ICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PA TIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STA D HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT  AGE
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN SEFORE ME, A PERSON BY LAW TO ADMINISTER CATHS, THIS S DAY OF DVCy 19- AT FOLLOW, NO TC-1, 66-1  GANIZATION OR ADDRESS  (Signature of Person Administering Oath)  (Name of Person Administering Oath)  (Name of Person Administering Oath)	ICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PA TIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STA D HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT AGE
GANIZATION OR ADDRESS  TO ADMINISTER CATHS, THIS SO DAY OF JULY 19-2  AT FT Drown, NY 67C-1, 66-1  SA  (Name of Person Administering Oath)  (Name of Person Administering Oath)  Action (Name of Person Administering Oath)	ICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PA TIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STA D HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT AGE
GANIZATION OR ADDRESS  (Signature of Person Administering Oath)  (Name of Person Administering Oath)  (Aprile 136 1100)  (Aprile 136 1100)  (Aprile 136 1100)  (Aprile 136 1100)	ICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATE AT A TEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENETHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE,	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT  AGE
GANIZATION OR ADDRESS  (Signature of Person Administering Oath)  SA  (Name of Person Administering Oath)  Aprile (36 000059	ICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE 1 THE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATE HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH ATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENETHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE,	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT  AGE
GANIZATION OR ADDRESS  (Signature of Person Administering Oath)  (Name of Person Administering Oath)  (Name of Person Administering Oath)  (Aprile 136 100059	ICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATE AT A TEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENETHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE,	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT  AGE
(Signature of Person Administering Oath)  (Name of Person Administering Oath)  (Aprile 136 000059	ICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATE AT A TEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENETHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE,	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT  AGE
GANIZATION OR ADDRESS  ACTION OF ADDRESS  ACTION OF ADDRESS  ACTION OF ADDRESS	ICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PA TIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STA D HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH ATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENE THOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE,	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT  AGE
GANIZATION OR ADDRESS  Acticle 136 000059	ICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATE D HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH ATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENETHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, THESSES:	SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE ME, A PERSON BY LAW TO ADMINISTER CATES, THIS /S DAY OF JULY  SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE ME, A PERSON BY LAW TO ADMINISTER CATES, THIS /S DAY OF JULY 19-2
GANIZATION OR ADDRESS  (Name of Person Administering Oath)  Article (36 000059	ICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT  AGE
GANIZATION OR ADDRESS ARTICLE 136 GOULD 59	TICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE THE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATE THE STATE HEAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH ATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENETHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, THESSES:	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT  AGE
	ICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON	Segnature of Person Administering Oath)  (Signature of Person Administering Oath)  (Signature of Person Administering Oath)
	ICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATE OF THE STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENETHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, THRESSES:	Separature of Person Administering Oath
(Authority to Administer Oath)	IICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS O	SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE ME, A PERSON BY LAW TO ADMINISTER CATHS, THIS STATEMENT  SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE ME, A PERSON BY LAW TO ADMINISTER CATHS, THIS STATEMENT  (Signature of Person Administering Oath)  (Signature of Person Administering Oath)
676-6,66-5	TICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE THE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATE THE STATE HEAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH ATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENETHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, THESSES:	SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE ME, A PERSON BY LAW TO ADMINISTER CATHS, THIS /S DAY OF JULY AT EAT ON, NY DAY OF JULY  (Signature of Person Administering Oath)  (Name of Person Administering Oath)



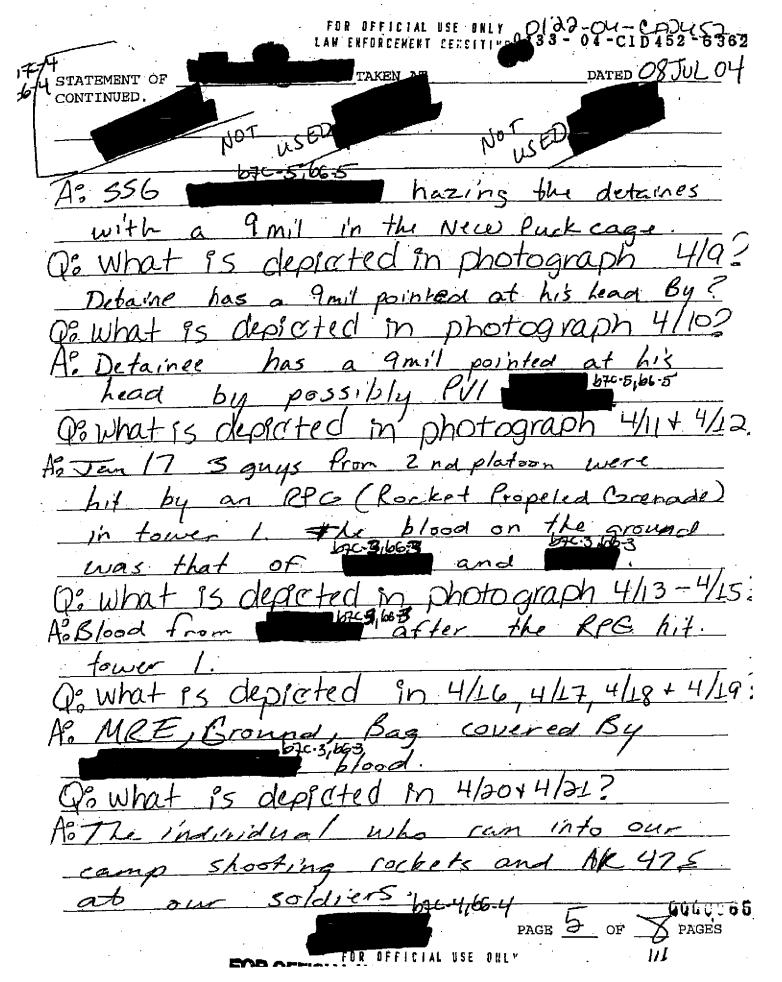
AGENT'S INVESTIGATION REPOR	T ROI NUMBER 0133-2004-CID452-63629
CID Regulation 195-1	PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGE
About 0930, 08 Jul 04, SA interviewed SGT Infantry Battalion, Fort Drum, NY 13602, who provided a sworn depicting suspected detainee abuse (See Sworn Statement for de	B Company, 2/22 statement detailing his knowledge of the photographs tails).
residence for evidence pertaining to this investigation. (See CID)	a consent to search of his vehicle and form 87-R-E for details)
At 1058, 08 Jul 04, SA this office, received 3 evidence, documented under voucher number 047-04 from the ha	nds of SGT
Gilde, remainer in the second of the second	leveloped film for evaluation as evidence, documented
About 1025, 15 Jul 04, SA Battalion, Fort Drum, NY 13602, who provided a sworn statemen suspected detainee abuse (See Sworn Statement for details).	t detailing his knowledge of the photographs depicting
About 1238, 15 Jul 04, SA but obtained from PFC residence for evidence pertaining to this Investigation (See Swom ///Last Entry///	a consent to search of his vehicle and
	,
	<b>66</b> 600 <b>5</b> 9
62 ^{nc}	MP Det (CID), 3 rd MP Grp, USACIDC, Drum, NY 13602-5013
DATE	1JUL 04   13
CID FORM 94 ) FOR OFFICIAL U	SE ONLY sensitive

	SWORN STATEMENT
	DATE THE TIME (20) FILE NUMBER
LOCATION	08 JULIOH 1015 DIAZ-04-CEDUS
AST NAME, FIRST NAME, MI 6764, 664	SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER MC 4,66-U GRADE/STATUS E-S SGT
RGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	. FDNY
BC. 2-22 /N	want to make the following statement under cath:
567	
337	
In Dacrawoo picture	es were taken of my
soldiers mistrealing	our's I have seen a year
pictures of this na	recall and die and that are
1 14 SINCE TAISE	These people might have been
humitated but I a	on succe they were never in
rist of loosing the	e life white in our custody.
During this time in	Paeracuos I wanted in
Mountain Toc as KTC	A like august - a alex
the towers or in the	marge as well as concorders
Few people had con	and the state of t
actor the cocket	attack they told us to shoot
if we saw som	othing susplicious only after
calling me on the	he radio at Mountain 100
I had alread be	ve lope folls of TITM
and I have	discrimating pics arelon
there Other t	han that we pulled a
fow of our own	men for birtdays or
promotions	
	A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A
101	10, 10, 16,
10'	
V Vo	
	PERSON MAKING STATEMENT
EXHIBIT INITIALS OF	PAGE OF PAGES
	DATED CONTINUED." THE BOTTOM OF EACH
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF	"STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED CONTINUED." THE BOTTOM OF EACH THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT AND BE INITIALED AS "PAGE OF
PAGES. " WHEN ADDITIONAL PAGES ARE UTILI CONCLUDED ON THE REVERSE OF ANOTHER COPY	

TAKEN AT DATED OBJUL OZ
STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED OS JUL OL
CONTINUED. 679-1
Q: 5A
10 50-
Qu'unt type of Camera did you use during
your deployment.
Your deployment: A: todat Max 3 disposable cameras
that wer developed at the PX and I have
3 more cameras with about 50%
OS MOORE II .
Q's what were your duties while deployed to
`
10° RTO +111 Feb 2004 AS RTO- Splrat
I stayed with my IT and Worked
in Mountain Tac in Parrawos.
The for a week or so before I
Je what locations were you at in Afghani
Stan 2
Po Daerawoo, Kandahar, Bagram
O's Did you ever see any detainees get
Kicked, hit, or in humanely treated while
in U.S. Custody.
Ao Not that I saw the incident
horse but I saw pirtures ocasionally
De where did you see these protures:
byculbey page 2 of 8 pages 62
+4

FOR OFFICIAL USE DNLY 0 133 04-CID 452-63629
STATEMENT OF
CONTINUED.
I saw the pictures on the
Mountain Toc competer & the
computers in the NWR building
we had but not so many then
CALIFORD ONE HOLSE COMPULERS NOW
As I think they were turned over to the Z5 th In.
to the 25th In.
Do DO you know who down todded the
Dictures to the computers:
As No there were so many differt people
the second of th
Of who do you know that had digital Cameras? PFC 676-4 SPC
Cameras? PFC 50C
PFC
Q: Can you identify what's in photograph
4/1?
As 55G during
New Yours.
Q's Canyou identity whats in photograph
1/22 A018 565
Spc Jac SFC or 556
does to the hat. Pairing
one of our gulys.
Q's you identified one person in the
67C-4664 PAGE OF PAGES

FUR UFFICIAL USE UNLT 0123-04-CID452-6362 DATED OSTULO STATEMENT OF CONTINUED. puck cago FUR OFFICIAL USE ONLY



140-166 FOR OFFICIAL USE DNLY 01382 04 2CID 452-63629
STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED OS JULO L CONTINUED.
Of Doyou Know of anyone who utilized video Cameras? 5763,663 6763,66-3
Video Cameras? 6763,663 6763,66-3
As The second se
Q's where were photographs 4-1 through
4-21 taken?
A. All pictures were at Daerawoo Afghan
As All pictures were at Daerawoo Afghan Or Were any other units located in
nour units area!
Ne Alamost SE
De Were any spos in place about handl-
ing of detainees by your unit or the
commands
AB TINIT I am not sure
what the SOP was for care of
the Detainers because I had my
SOP For radios and Vehicle Radios!
Q' HOW would you describe there INING
Condition at the detainer facility at
Mour location of Well they built a new
puck cage the fist month we were
there so at least we were trying
to make a little bit more comfortable.
I supose the treatment would depend
on the person watching him
OFC -1/00 4 PAGE OF OF AGES
FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED OS JUL. OF CONTINUED.  Provided the ROE's during your mission.  Were you updated period, cally on Changing ROE's?
Gentinued.  Gentland Were the ROE's during your mission.  Were you uplated periodically on  Changing ROE's?
Changing ROES!
Changing ROES!
Changing ROES!
Po I am not sure the exact ROE's but
I was told while on patrol shoot only
when shot at or it anyone were to
look like they were a threat be
and the Shoot
DO DO you recall the grid location of
your camp(s) in Afghanistan?
A No
Q: Did your unit initiate a 15-6 muesti-
on team documenting all Soldiers
denths or attacks on unit pases/
Con voys, etc.? IF so, who was
the 15-6 officer?
As Yes (No When we got hit with the
rocket We called it up and our
LT tuped up what happened and sent
to the hicker
De what Special Forces representatives
were you with? where were they
were you with? where were they from (installation/Unit)? What specific
guidance did they provide Conferning

TO PRICIAL USE ONLY

otainees:			<del>-</del>
2 nal or 3rd gr	oud dont	crow Names	
and I don't the	w what the	said	_
to the puck GU	ards	without Gilber to	7
13 DO YOU WISH	to add ou	January Joseph	=
thes statements		940-91,000-9	
1// 5115	C -1010 -00	a # 1/1	_
a No /// FNO O	of Staterne		_
	······································		_
			_
			_
			_
			_
			_
			_
<u> </u>			_
<u> </u>			_
·			_
			_
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		_
	•		
HICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON P	AGE I FULLY UN	D READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT DERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE	
HICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON P NTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE ST ND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EAC TATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BEN ITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE	AVE READ OR HAVE HAVE AGE	DERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS E STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS OUT THREAT OR PUNISHMENT, AND	<u> </u>
HICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON P NTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE ST ND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EAC TATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BEN ITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE	AVE READ OR HAVE HAVE AGE . I FULLY UNCATEMENT IS TRUE. I CH PAGE CONTAINING THE SEFIT OR REWARD, WITH E., OR UNLAWFUL INDUCES . 4.66-4	DERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS E STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS OUT THREAT OR PUNISHMENT, AND	
HICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON P NTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE ST ND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EAC TATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BEN ITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE	AVE READ OR HAVE HAVE AGE . I FULLY UNCATEMENT IS TRUE. I CH PAGE CONTAINING THE SEFIT OR REWARD, WITH E., OR UNLAWFUL INDUCES . 4.66-4	DERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS IN STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS OUT THREAT OR PUNISHMENT, AND MENT.	
HICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PITTRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE ST NO HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACTATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BEN ITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE	AVE READ OR HAVE HAVE HAVE AGE	DERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS IN STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS OUT THREAT OR PUNISHMENT, AND MENT.	
HICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PITTRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE ST NO HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACTATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BEN ITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE	AVE READ OR HAVE HAVE HAVE AGE	DERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS IN STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS OUT THREAT OR PUNISHMENT, AND MENT.  WHERE OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT;  TO AND SWORN BEFORE ME, A PERSON BY LAN	, w
HICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PITTRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE ST NO HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACTATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BEN ITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE	AVE READ OR HAVE HAVE HAVE AGE	DERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS IN STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS OUT THREAT OR PUNISHMENT, AND MENT.	, w
HICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON P NTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE ST ND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EAC TATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BEN ITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE	AVE READ OR HAVE HAVE HAVE AGE	DERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS IN STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS OUT THREAT OR PUNISHMENT, AND MENT.  WHERE OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT;  TO AND SWORN BEFORE ME, A PERSON BY LAN	, w
HICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STAND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACHTATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE	AVE READ OR HAVE HAVE HAVE AGE . I FULLY UNCATEMENT IS TRUE. I CH PAGE CONTAINING THE SET OR REWARD, WITH A CONTAINING THE SET OR UNLAWFUL INDUCE (SIGNAT OR ADMINI	DERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS IN STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS OUT THREAT OR PUNISHMENT, AND MENT.  WHERE OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT;  TO AND SWORN BEFORE ME, A PERSON BY LAN	, w
HICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON P NTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE ST ND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EAC TATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BEN ITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE	AVE READ OR HAVE HAVE HAVE AGE . I FULLY UNDER THE STRUE. I STRUE. I STRUE I S	DERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS E STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS OUT THREAT OR PUNISHMENT, AND MENT.  URE OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT;  ED AND SWORN BEFORE ME, A PERSON BY LANGUETER OATHS, THIS DAY OF, 19	, w
HICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON P NTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE ST ND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EAC TATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BEN ITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE	AVE READ OR HAVE HAVE HAVE AGE . I FULLY UNDER THE STRUE. I STRUE. I STRUE I S	DERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS IN STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS OUT THREAT OR PUNISHMENT, AND MENT.  WHERE OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT;  TO AND SWORN BEFORE ME, A PERSON BY LAN	, w
HICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON P NTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE ST ND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EAC TATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BEN ITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE	AVE READ OR HAVE HAVE HAVE AGE . I FULLY UNCATEMENT IS TRUE. I CH PAGE CONTAINING THE SET OR REWARD, WITH INDUCE OF . 4 66-4 (BIGNAT TO ADMINITAL AT LAGE.)	DERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS IN STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS OUT THREAT OR PUNISHMENT, AND MENT.  URE OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT;  ED AND SWORN BEFORE ME, A PERSON BY LAW STEE CATHS, THIS DAY OF, 19	, w
HICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON P NTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE ST ND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EAC TATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BEN ITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE	AVE READ OR HAVE HAVE HAVE AGE . I FULLY UNCATEMENT IS TRUE. I CH PAGE CONTAINING THE SET OR REWARD, WITH INDUCE OF . 4 66-4 (BIGNAT TO ADMINITAL AT LAGE.)	DERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS E STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS OUT THREAT OR PUNISHMENT, AND MENT.  URE OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT;  ED AND SWORN BEFORE ME, A PERSON BY LANGUETER OATHS, THIS DAY OF, 19	, w
HICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PUTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE ST IND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EAC TATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BEN SITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE	AVE READ OR HAVE HAVE HAVE AGE . I FULLY UNCATEMENT IS TRUE. I CH PAGE CONTAINING THE SET OR REWARD, WITH INDUCE OF . 4 66-4 (BIGNAT TO ADMINITAL AT LAGE.)	DERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS IN STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS OUT THREAT OR PUNISHMENT, AND MENT.  URE OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT;  ED AND SWORN BEFORE ME, A PERSON BY LAW STEE CATHS, THIS DAY OF, 19	, w
AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH TATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BEN INTHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE VITNESSES:	AVE READ OR HAVE HAVE HAVE AGE . I FULLY UNDER THE PAGE CONTAINING	DERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS IN STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS OUT THREAT OR PUNISHMENT, AND MENT.  WERE OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT:  TO AND SWORN BEFORE ME, A PERSON BY LANGE OF LAN	, w
HICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PITTRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STIND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACTATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE TIMESSES:	AVE READ OR HAVE HAVE HAVE AGE . I FULLY UNDER THE PAGE CONTAINING	DERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS IN STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS OUT THREAT OR PUNISHMENT, AND MENT.  WERE OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT:  TO AND SWORN BEFORE ME, A PERSON BY LANGE OF LAN	, w
HICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON P NTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE ST ND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EAC TATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BEN ITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE	AVE READ OR HAVE HAVE HAVE AGE . I FULLY UNDER THE PAGE CONTAINING	DERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS IN STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS OUT THREAT OR PUNISHMENT, AND MENT.  URE OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT;  ED AND SWORN BEFORE ME, A PERSON BY LAW STEE CATHS, THIS DAY OF, 19	, w
HICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PINTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STIND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACTATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE TITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE GRANIZATION OR ADDRESS	AVE READ OR HAVE HAVE HAVE AGE . I FULLY UNDER THE STRUE. I THE PAGE CONTAINING THE SET OR REWARD, WITH CONTAINING THE STRUE TO ADMINITE T	DERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS IN STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS OUT THREAT OR PUNISHMENT, AND MENT.  WERE OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT:  TO AND SWORN BEFORE ME, A PERSON BY LANGE OF LAN	, w

	JORN STATEMENT
	roponent agency of the Deputy Chief of Staff for Personnel.    DATE   FILE NUMBER
LOCATION	15 JUL 04 12:34 0133-04-CID453.
LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MI VIV. 9,06.4	SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER 672-4 GRADE/STATUS  E-3
BCO. 2-22 NF, FORT Drum, Ny hac willow	13602
I,	
Return the Dates of Ag. 1	2003 to May 7, 2004 I was deployed to
	my Freedom (the fight on Terrory). During different parts of Afghanistani Kandihar
Air Field, Bragan Air Field, Dah B	
In Afghansten I had I d	Afterent duties from a AR (SAW Gumen).
<u> </u>	an. During the deployment I alid have
disposible Cameras I didn	
	red. Downey the time my but has deport
	providence there were SF (Special Forces)
Located at the same time. SF or	
connand Some Soft were about	- detaines that described the treatment
and order in which 2 detail	hears were treated. All defamoes were tought
1000	FINGER SYSTEM, IT A detaines a detainee FINGERS, each single depices are different
1 Could be There to	Valer Want God, Want Bathroom. IF one
F the defainces the held up a s	sertain amount of Algers we would always.
O D. H. Change TT	SE told us to do something they we would
they were in	nchorge Detainers were only kept
<del></del>	more but usingly just a ample days depending
and the transfer of the transf	loing there what they had to do, when the
They were airin a matress are	I called a Aisi Matress because it was the
- The thickness of a M	ornal American Matress, but we were giving
the some matress. They had bla	unkets, their clother shoes ; but they didn't
have any property	afohes, money, morors, fens, comes, etc. I thather
Part of	our ROE's changed but the primary
	If you think it is a wierd looking call, via radio, the
TOE IND / TOE	a SHOT AT (TAKING ROUNDS), then Shoot back.
During the time my unit was in	<del></del>
provided from SF concerning de	faintes: FOR IE. I IF SF felt that the oleginees
were of special importante they would	a log records of there Name & Photos of any body Scars of
the determees, we would have instruct	CONTINUED CONTINUED
	h7c-4,66-4 PAGE - OF PAGES
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "ST ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PAGES." WHEN ADDITIONAL PAGES ARE UTILIZED PAGES." WHEN ADDITIONAL PAGES ARE UTILIZED	TATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED CONTINUED. THE BOTTOM OF BACK  R PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT AND BE INITIALED AS "PAGE OF THE BACK OF PAGE I WILL BE LINED OUT, AND THE STATEMENT WILL BE

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

CONCLUDED ON THE REVERSE OF ANOTHER COPY OF THIS FORM.

USE THIS PAGE IF NEEDED. IF THIS PAGE IS NOT NEEDED, PLEASE PROCEED TO FINAL PAGE OF THIS FORM.
STATEMENT OF DATED LOS JULIO DATED 15 JULIO H
9. STATEMENT (Continued 446-1766) Q'SA A: PFC
A: PFE G: Can you describe what/who is depicted in Photograph 5/1? bycy66.4 A: SSG SEC New Years.
As Private brevelowy and 3 other soldiers was an another soldiers birthday 75/2  str-MECFE previous and 3 other soldiers poeing a soldier for his birthday.
Le biones
Q's Can you describe Dhotograph 5/5? A's PFC - Hacuber on his Birthday Photograph 5-8? Q's what is depicted in photograph 5-8?
Do what is depicted in photograph 5-9?
As unknown soldier pointing a weapon at a por in the Puc Cage.  As unknown soldier pointing a weapon at a por in the Puc Cage.  Of what is depicted in photographs 5-11,
A' & Tower Number ONE in Don Ren Was on Jan. 18. 2004, The Tower was HIT WITH a
Q'o What is depleted in photographs  Q'o What is depleted in photographs  5-16, 5-17, 5-18 + 5-19 7 the blood in the pictures are the blood of specific spec
0: What is deficted in photographs 5-20 + 5-21
A O Unknown Afghania that shot the PPG at Tower One on - 18 Jan 2004.  He was Killed during the Atlack on the 18th Jan 2004.  Or What Is depleted in Photograph 5-22?  What is pointing a weapon at a Ruc in the Puc Case, along with what Idbelieve looks  See. The Pointing a weapon at a Ruc in the Puc Case, along with what Idbelieve looks
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENTS (165-5)  INTIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENTS (165-5)

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

PAGE 2, DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

				OFFICIA NFORCEMEI		
	USE THIS PA	GE IF NEEDED. IF THE	S PAGE IS N	OT NEEDED, F	LEASE PROCE	ED TO FIN
TATEMENT OF				TAKEN AT	CI	D_
	• •	67e-9/66	·Y			•

AL PAGE OF THIS FORM. epicted in Dhotograph a weapon at a puc a PUC'S Head on the wall of the PUC Cage eted in photo graph 5-26? you wish to Statement? add anything 176-4 66-L INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT

PAGE 2, DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

FOR OFFICIAL USF ONLY

0133 - 04 - C1D 452 - 63629

TATEMENT OF	TAKEN AT	CID	DATED 15	/UL-O7 _{CONTINUED}
		·		
		<del></del>		
	<u> </u>			
			·	
	670-4,1	06024		<del>`</del>
		)		·
	1 / / / / / / / / / / / / / / / / / / /		. :	<u> </u>
				<del></del>
			:	
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
	<u> </u>			
	•	<u> </u>	<del></del>	
			<del> </del>	
ICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND	. THE STATEMENT IS TRU.	LLY UNDERS	TAND THE COLUMN TAND THE COLUMN T	NTENTS OF THE ALL CORRECTIONS
ICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND TIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME D HAVE INITIALED THE BOTT	HAVE READ OR HE ENDS ON PAGE 4. I FUT THE STATEMENT IS TRUE OM OF EACH PAGE CONTAIN THE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD	LLY UNDERS E. I HAVE ING THE ST , WITHOUT	TAND THE COL INITIALED A ATEMENT I THREAT OR PI	NTENTS OF THE ALL CORRECTIONS HAVE MADE THIS
ICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND TIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME D HAVE INITIALED THE BOTT	HAVE READ OR HE ENDS ON PAGE I FU . THE STATEMENT IS TRU OM OF EACH PAGE CONTAIN. PE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL	LLY UNDERS E. I HAVE ING THE ST , WITHOUT INDUCEMENT	TAND THE COL INITIALED A ATEMENT I THREAT OR PI	NTENTS OF THE ALL CORRECTIONS HAVE MADE THIS UNISHMENT, AND
ICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND THE STATEMENT MADE BY ME D HAVE INITIALED THE BOTT ATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HO THOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL	HAVE READ OR HE MINDS ON PAGE 4. I FUR.  THE STATEMENT IS TRUE  OM OF EACH PAGE CONTAIN  PE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD  INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL	LLY UNDERS E. I HAVE ING THE ST , WITHOUT INDUCEMENT	TAND THE COLUMN THREAT OR PO	NTENTS OF THE ALL CORRECTIONS HAVE MADE THIS UNISHMENT, AND
ICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND THE STATEMENT MADE BY ME D HAVE INITIALED THE BOTT ATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HO THOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL	HAVE READ OR HE MINDS ON PAGE 4. I FUR.  THE STATEMENT IS TRUE  OM OF EACH PAGE CONTAIN  PE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD  INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL	LLY UNDERS E. I HAVE ING THE ST , WITHOUT INDUCEMENT	TAND THE COLUMN THREAT OR PO	NTENTS OF THE ALL CORRECTIONS HAVE MADE THIS UNISHMENT, AND
ICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND THE STATEMENT MADE BY ME D HAVE INITIALED THE BOTT ATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HO THOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL	HAVE READ OR HE MINDS ON PAGE 4. I FUR.  THE STATEMENT IS TRUE  OM OF EACH PAGE CONTAIN  PE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD  INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL	LLY UNDERS E. I HAVE ING THE ST , WITHOUT INDUCEMENT	TAND THE COLUMN THREAT OR PO	NTENTS OF THE ALL CORRECTIONS HAVE MADE THIS UNISHMENT, AND
ICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND THE STATEMENT MADE BY ME D HAVE INITIALED THE BOTT ATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HO THOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL	HAVE READ OR HE MINDS ON PAGE 4. I FUR.  THE STATEMENT IS TRUE  OM OF EACH PAGE CONTAIN  PE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD  INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL	LLY UNDERS E. I HAVE ING THE ST , WITHOUT INDUCEMENT	TAND THE COLUMN THREAT OR PO	NTENTS OF THE ALL CORRECTIONS HAVE MADE THIS UNISHMENT, AND  ME, A PERSON BY LAW  TO DAY OF July 19
ICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND TIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME D HAVE INITIALED THE BOTT ATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HO THOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL THESSES:	HAVE READ OR HE MINDS ON PAGE 4. I FUR.  THE STATEMENT IS TRUE  OM OF EACH PAGE CONTAIN  PE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD  INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL	LLY UNDERS E. I HAVE ING THE ST , WITHOUT INDUCEMENT  (BIGGATURE O  UBSCRIBED AND O ADMINISTER TO L	TAND THE COLUMN THE COLUMN THREAT OR PURE PERSON MAKING CONTROLLED	ME. A PERSON BY LAW  5 DAY OF JL. 15
ICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND TIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME D HAVE INITIALED THE BOTT ATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HO THOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL THESSES:	HAVE READ OR HE MINDS ON PAGE 4. I FUR.  THE STATEMENT IS TRUE  OM OF EACH PAGE CONTAIN  PE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD  INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL	LLY UNDERS E. I HAVE ING THE ST , WITHOUT INDUCEMENT  (BIGGATURE O  UBSCRIBED AND O ADMINISTER TO L	TAND THE COLUMN THE COLUMN THREAT OR PURE PERSON MAKING CONTROLLED	NTENTS OF THE ALL CORRECTIONS HAVE MADE THIS UNISHMENT, AND  ME, A PERSON BY LAW  TO DAY OF July 19
ICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND TIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME D HAVE INITIALED THE BOTT ATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HO THOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL THESSES:	HAVE READ OR HE MINDS ON PAGE 4. I FUR.  THE STATEMENT IS TRUE  OM OF EACH PAGE CONTAIN  PE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD  INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL	LLY UNDERS E. I HAVE E. I HAVE ING THE ST. , WITHOUT INDUCEMENT (SIGNATURE OF ADMINISTER TO ADMINISTER TO ADMINISTER TO ADMINISTER	TAND THE COLUMN THE COLUMN THREAT OR PROPERTY OF PERSON MAKEN CATHS. THIS	NTENTS OF THE ALL CORRECTIONS HAVE MADE THIS UNISHMENT, AND  ME, A PERSON BY LAW  5 DAY OF Jul, 10  676-1  676-1
ICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND TIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME D HAVE INITIALED THE BOTT ATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HO THOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL THESES:	HAVE READ OR HE MINDS ON PAGE 4. I FUR.  THE STATEMENT IS TRUE  OM OF EACH PAGE CONTAIN  PE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD  INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL	LLY UNDERS E. I HAVE E. I HAVE ING THE ST. , WITHOUT INDUCEMENT (SIGNATURE OF ADMINISTER TO ADMINISTER TO ADMINISTER TO ADMINISTER	TAND THE COLUMN THE COLUMN THREAT OR PURE PERSON MAKING CONTROLLED	NTENTS OF THE ALL CORRECTIONS HAVE MADE THIS UNISHMENT, AND  ME, A PERSON BY LAW  5 DAY OF Jul, 10  676-1  676-1
ICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND TIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME D HAVE INITIALED THE BOTT ATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HO THOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL THESSES: GANIZATION OR ADDRESS	HAVE READ OR HE MINDS ON PAGE 4. I FUR.  THE STATEMENT IS TRUE  OM OF EACH PAGE CONTAIN  PE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD  INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL	LLY UNDERS E. I HAVE E. I HAVE ING THE ST. , WITHOUT INDUCEMENT (SIGNATURE OF ADMINISTER TO ADMINISTER TO ADMINISTER TO ADMINISTER	TAND THE COLUMN THE COLUMN THREAT OR PROPERTY OF PERSON MAKEN CATHS. THIS	NTENTS OF THE ALL CORRECTIONS HAVE MADE THIS UNISHMENT, AND  ME, A PERSON BY LAW  5 DAY OF Jul, 10  676-1  676-1
ICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND TIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME D HAVE INITIALED THE BOTT ATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HO THOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL THESSES: GANIZATION OR ADDRESS	HAVE READ OR HE MINDS ON PAGE 4. I FUR.  THE STATEMENT IS TRUE  OM OF EACH PAGE CONTAIN  PE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD  INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL	LLY UNDERS E. I HAVE E. I HAVE ING THE ST. WITHOUT INDUCEMENT (SIGNATURE OF SIGNATURE OF SIGNATURE OF SIGNATURE) (Name of Signature)	TAND THE COL INITIALED ATEMENT. I THREAT OR PO PERSON MARIN O SWORN HEFORE OATHS. THIS	ME, A PERSON BY LAW  DAC-1, 66-1  ministering Oath)  tering Oath)
ICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND TIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME ID HAVE INITIALED THE BOTT ATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HO THOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL THESSES: GANIZATION OR ADDRESS	HAVE READ OR HE MINDS ON PAGE 4. I FUR.  THE STATEMENT IS TRUE  OM OF EACH PAGE CONTAIN  PE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD  INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL	LLY UNDERS E. I HAVE E. I HAVE ING THE ST. WITHOUT INDUCEMENT (SIGNATURE OF SIGNATURE OF SIGNATURE OF SIGNATURE) (Name of Signature)	TAND THE COLUMN THE COLUMN THREAT OR PROPERTY OF PERSON MAKEN CATHS. THIS	ME. A PERSON BY LAW  bl-(-1, 66-1)  ministering Cath)  tering Oath)
	HAVE READ OR HE MINDS ON PAGE 4. I FUR.  THE STATEMENT IS TRUE  OM OF EACH PAGE CONTAIN  PE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD  INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL  OF CONTAIN  STATEMENT IN THE CONTAIN	LLY UNDERS E. I HAVE E. I HAVE ING THE ST. WITHOUT INDUCEMENT (SIGNATURE OF SIGNATURE OF SIGNATURE OF SIGNATURE) (Name of Signature)	TAND THE COL INITIALED ATEMENT. I THREAT OR PO PERSON MARIN O SWORN HEFORE OATHS. THIS	ME, A PERSON BY LAW  DAC-1, 66-1  ministering Oath)  tering Oath)

AGENT'S INVESTIGATION REPORT	0122-04-CID452
CID Regulation 195-1	PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES
(FDNY) 13602: At 1019, 8 Jul 04, the undersigned advised SPC rights and rendered a sworn statement admitting to taking photo weapons aimed at the head of Afghanisti prisoners/detainees and holding a unloaded pistol at the covered head of a prisoner/detained details).	being in about two photographs where he was (See Waiver Certificate and Sworn Statement for
he made a incriminating statement concerning "bad photo's being a in Iraq and only became aware of this after the news broke on telewent on to state that he knew it was a problem and he hims was asked, "What constituted a bad photograph" and his response would be outraged", and went on to state, "that he was standing the head". The interview was terminated at this point and SPC	elf had taken photo's of the prisoners. SPC as something to the effect of, "one where the public ehind a prisoner with a weapon holding it at their as advised of his rights.  Indersigned conducted a consent to search of SPC of the barrack's room met with no evidence of a laptop computer for files containing photographs are his return from theater and this also met with
negative results in any explicit photographs being identified (000 and 11/Last Entry///	
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER 62" 62" N	IP Det (CID), 3 rd MP Grp, USACIDC,
Fort D  SIGNATURE  B Jul	rum, NY 13602-5013 04   EXHIBIT   Q'0"0 0 0 73
FOR OF FIGURE 1	SENELLIAE B HVPALA

1 FEB 77

## LAW ENFORCEMENT SERSITIVE

# LAW ENFERCEMENT SERS!

URE/WAIVER CE.. CATE

For use of this form, see AR 190-30; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

## DATA REQUIRED BY THE PRIVACY ACT

AUTHORITY:

Title 10, United States Code, Section 3012(n

DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your Social Security Nur	nder is voluntary
1. LOCATION CIDOFFILE, FT DRAM, NY 13602	2. DATE 3. TIME 4. FILE NO. 0123-01-452
5. NAME (Last First MI)	8. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS 13 CO, 2nd BW, 22nd Inf
6. SEN 67. GRADE/STATU	
PART I BIGHTS WAI	VERNON-WAIVER CERTIFICATE
Section A. Rights	TOTAL TOTAL CENTIFICATE
The investigator whose name appears below told me that he/she is with the	S United States Army COMINAL THUESTIGATION COMMENTS
SUSPECIEUTECHIANT ACCEPTAGE ASSAULT   ASS	Are its desired by question me about the following offense(s) of which I am
Before he/shaded me any questions about the offense(s), however, he/sh	ne made it cluar to me that I have the following rights:
<ol> <li>I do not have to answer any questions or say anything.</li> <li>Anything I say or do can be used as avidence against me in a criminal</li> </ol>	i trial.
). (For personnel subject to the UCMJ) I have the right to talk privately	to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with me
or both.	at no expense to the Government or a military lawyer detailed for me at no expense to me,
and the second s	- or -
gror civilians not subject to the DCMJ) I have the right to talk private during questioning. I understand that this lawyer can be one that I are	ily to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with me range for at my own expense, or it it cannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer with be
appointed for me before any questioning begins.	
	or without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or speak
privately with a lawyor before answering further, even if I sign the wait	ver Delow.
5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side)	Λ
a: HAVE YOU REQUESTED 4 VANYER IN THE O	and the state of t
The state of the s	165 to 0245; NO. 100 0763, 106-5
Section B. Walver	437 20 02/5; No. 1070-3, 106-5
Section B. Walver	arise(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and
Section B. Walver I understand my rights as stated above. Lam pay willing to discuss the off	ense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and  3. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE
Section B. Walver  Lunderstand my rights as stated above. I am ear willing to discuss the off without having a lawyer present with me. 67C-566-5	eruse(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer litest and
Section: B. Walver  I understand my rights as stated above. I am new willing to discurs the off without having a lawyer present with me. Section 5.06-5.06-5.	3. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE  SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE  SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE
Section B. Walver  I understand my rights as stated above. I am ear willing to discurs the off without having a lawyer present with me.  WITNESSES (If available)  1a. NAME (Type or Print)	anse(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and  3. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE  EAC -5 (66-5
Section B. Walver  I understand my rights as stated above. I am ear willing to discuss the off without having a lawyer present with me.  WITNESSES (If available)  1a. NAME (Type or Print)  b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE  2a. NAME (Type or Print)	3. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE  SECRETARIOS OF INTERVIEWEE  SECRETARIOS OF INVESTIGATOR
Section B. Walver  I understand my rights as stated above. I am ear willing to discuss the off without having a lawyer present with me. WTC-5,06-5  WITNESSES (If available)  1a. NAME (Type or Print)  b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE	3. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE  SECURITION OF THE STIGATOR  TYPED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR
Section B. Walver  I understand my rights as stated above. I am ear willing to discuss the off without having a lawyer present with me.  WITNESSES (If available)  1a. NAME (Type or Print)  b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE  2a. NAME (Type or Print)	3. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE  5. TYPED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR  6. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR  6. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR
Section B. Walver  I understand my rights as stated above. I am ear willing to discuss the off without having a lawyer present with me.  WITNESSES (If available)  1a. NAME (Type or Print)  b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE  2a. NAME (Type or Print)	3. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE  3. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE  5. TYPED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR  5. TYPED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR  5. SA
Section B. Walver  I understand my rights as stated above. I am ear willing to discuss the off without having a lawyer present with me.  WITNESSES (If available)  1a. NAME (Type or Print)  b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE  2a. NAME (Type or Print)	3. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE  5. TYPED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR  6. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR  6. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR
Section B. Walver  I understand my rights as stated above. I am day willing to discurs the off without having a lawyer present with me. WAC-5, BG-5  WITNESSES (If available)  1a. NAME (Type or Print)  b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE  2a. NAME (Type or Print)  1b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE	anse(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and  3. SKINATURE OF INTERVIEWEE  SAC-1, 66-1  5. TYPED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR  6. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR
Section B. Walver  I understand my rights as stated above.   am new willing to discuss the off without having a lawyer present with me.   In Act	3. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE  3. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE  5. TYPED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR  6. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR

DA FORM 3881, NOV 89

: ∀n eneublehent ceneitine è@ebux&n-tole hônimine desòrealen f λ

ATTACH THIS WAIVER CERTIFICATE TO ANY SWORN STATEMENT (DA FORM 2823) SUBSEQUENTLY EXECUTED BY THE SUSPECTIACCUSED,

THE PART OF STREET STREET

	·	
For use of this form, see AR 190-45; The	SWORN STATEMENT proponent agency of the Deputy Chief	of Staff for Personnel.
LOCATION CID Office, Fort Drum, NY 13602	0 Jul 04 /2.55	FILE NUMBER 0122-04-CID452
LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MI	SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	GRADE/STATUS E-4/RA

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

B Co, 2nd Bn, 22nd Inf, 10th Mtn Div (LI), Fort Drum, NY 13602

want to make the following statement under oath: I was deployed to Afghanistan with my unit from around July 2003 to 6 May 2004. We were based at Kandahar, Afghanistan and I was a Team Leader assigned to 1st Squad, 2nd platoon. I had four soldiers assigned under me. We moved around to different firebases depending on the missions we were performing. It was a routine deployment in a hostile environment and the only bad fire incident we had occurred at Fire Base Tice, which is in Dairu Wu (DRW), which I don't know how to spell. This incident happened in the early morning hours, about first light of January 18th, 2004 when an enemy combatant came into our perimeter and fired a rocket propelled grenade (RPG) at Tower #1 injuring three of our unit members. I was awakened by the blast and ran outside with my team members and secured a perimeter area. It was about this time that I observed one dead enemy combatant lying on the ground. The incident was over in a matter of seconds and I don't know who actually killed this combatant, however I feel it was justifiable because he shot a RPG at the guard tower. The only other thing I can think of is pictures taken with PUC's (persons under custody) where some unit members were holding weapons to their heads, likes the ones that were shown in Iraq. PUC's were prisoners or detainees under our control. I took some photographs with a Sony Digital camera that I purchased in Qatar while on R & R of prisoners but never downloaded on to a computer or CD. I didn't have access to a personal computer and the computers they had set up for everyone to use on the base were administratively programmed to not allow this. We were told this and I even tried it at the computer station, but it wouldn't let me. The bad photo's depicting fellow soldiers with prisoners were taken before the incident in Iraq and after seeing the problems they had in Iraq I knew this was a problem and should have never been done. I realized there would be another public outrage if these photographs got out so they were destroyed. My photographs were never processed as the camera broke because of the dust and climate we were in so I threw it away while I was over there. I had my picture taken on about two occasions with prisoners who were blindfolded and I held a weapon to their head. I believe it was a pistol and I made sure the weapon was unloaded before I did this. I can't even remember now who photograph me but it was with my personal digital camera that I threw away over there of the problems this bas aware

EXHIBIT INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT

PAGE | OF 6 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED CONTINUED." THE BOTTON OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT AND BE INITIALED AS "PAGE OF PAGES." WHEN ADDITIONAL PAGES ARE UTILIZED, THE BACK OF PAGE 1 WILL BE LINED OUT, AND THE STATEMENT WILL OCCUPIED ON THE REVERSE OF ANOTHER COPY OF THIS FORM.

WHITE I

STATEMENT OF SPC Jul 04 CONTINUED.

TAKEN AT CID OFFICE, FONY DATED 08

Frong after I seen the reports in the newspaper on the prison abuse scandal in Iraq. I discarded my photographs thinking there would be no problems later on, however after being confronted by the CID I wanted to get the truth out and not cover up anything.

67C-(166-1 Q:SA '

D 674.4,66.4 A:SPC

Q: Are you positive you didn't take any photographs of your fellow soldiers holding weapons at prisoners heads?

A:No I am positive.

Q: Are you positive you only had about two photographs taken with a prisoner while holding a weapon?

A:Yes, it was about two photo's.

Q: Were the heads of the prisoners covered or exposed?

A:Covered with empty sandbag or burlap bag.

Q:Was it the same prisoner you were photographed with?

A:Yes, I believe the photographs were taken at the same time.

Q: Was the prisoner aware he had a weapon pointed at his head?

A:No. Nothing was said, I just posed for a photograph.

Q: You stated you believed the weapon was a pistol and it was unloaded, are you sure about this?

A:I am quite certain it was a pistol and I am positive that I unloaded the weapon before hand.

Q: Are you sure you don't know who the soldier was who took your pictures? A:I don't recall who it was. We were working 12 hour guard shifts, then 12 hours guarding PUC's, 12 hour fuel detail and then 8 hours off time. Q:Did you ever kick, hit or inhumanely treat a prisoner or detainee while

they were in U.S. Custody?

Q:Did you ever witness a fellow soldier kick, hit or inhumanely treat a prisoner or detainee while they were in U.S. Custody?

Q:Where was the photographs taken of you?

A: It was right there at Fire Base Tice where we were responsible for quarding the PUC's.

Q:Were there any Standing Operating Procedures (SOP) in place about

handling of detainees/prisoners by your unit or command?

A: There wasn't anything from our unit or command, everything came down from the Special Forces Group who ran the camp. In this case it was the 3rd Group, Special Forces out of Fort Bragg, NC who were running this camp.

Q: Was there an SOP that they provided?

A: We never received anything in writing like you would see in a standard SOP, everything was done verbally through them. We would get instructions on dealing with the prisoners/detainess depending on their status.

Q:What was this guidance that was verbally given to you?

00000076

PAGE 2 OF 6 PAGES

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

FOR OFFICIAL USE UNLE

STATEMENT OF SPC Jul 04 CONTINUED. TAKEN AT CID OFFICE, FDNY DATED 08

A: They advised us that the non-violent detainees were to be flexed cuff on their hands only, no sandbag on their head and they received a mattress, pillow, blanket and were allowed to sleep. The other type of prisoner/detainee were either violent or had information and were to be flexed cuffed on their hands, heads covered and not allowed to sleep. This was our guidance, very general and broad.

Q:Were you ever advised about the handling of the prisoners and not to be photographed with them?

A:No.

Q:Do you know if anyone in your Chain of Command or with the Special Forces Chain of Command their were aware soldiers were being photographed with the prisoners/detainees?

A:I am not sure. To my knowledge no.

Q:Was anyone in the Chain of Command, your unit or the Special Forces Group their were aware that weapons were being held to the prisoners/detainees heads?

A: No, not that I know of.

Q: How long were prisoners/detainees kept at your location?

A: I want to say usually around 2-3 days and then released to the local Police Force or taken were ever they take them. The Special Forces would do this.

Q: How would you describe the living conditions at the detainee facility at your location?

A: Just as good as our living conditions.

Q:What were the Rules of engagement (ROE) during your mission?

A: Pretty much, don't fire unless fired upon.

Q: Were you updated periodically on changing of the ROE's?

A: As far as I knew they stayed the same.

Q:Do you know the grid location of Fire Base Tice?

A:No.

Q: Were you aware of any 15-6 Investigations while you were there involving questionable deaths or prisoner/detainee abuses?

A: No, not that I'm aware of.

Q:I will not direct your attention to the photographs that were seized in this investigation and are marked 1-21. You looked at the photographs and were familiar with the area and or incident on most photos, do you recall this?

A:Yes.

Q:Can you describe photograph 5/1? 67c-4,66-4

A:It was a photograph taken of SFC my Platoon SGT and SSG

Weapons Squad Leader on New Years Eve 2003 at Fire Base Tice,

Afghanistan. We were having a get together amongst fellow soldiers.

Q:Can you describe photographs 5/2 thru 5/7?

A: They were pictures of soldiers being "PUC'd" because of either a birthday or promotion. This was a ritual within the unit as sort of a Esprit de Corps. There is nothing bad that happens and no one gets hurt.

Q:Describe photograph 5/8? 676-5766-57

page 3 of 6 pages

676-5166-5

FRR REFICIAL USE RNLY

STATEMENT OF SPC Jul 04 CONTINUED.

TAKEN AT CID OFFICE, FDNY DATED 08

:It is a soldier standing behind a prisoner holding a pistol to that prisoners head. The soldier in question is SSG **** and I say this because he has on a hat that he always wears and it has the words "No Fear". Q:Can you describe 5/9 and 5/10? A: They are pictures of a hand holding a pistol against a prisoners head. I have no idea who this person is by just seeing their hand. O:Can you describe the remaining photographs 5/11 thru 5/21? A: They are pictures showing tower #1 and where it was hit by an RPG, blood from the soldiers involved in the attack who were wounded, plastic bags with blood on them, blood on the ground and the enemy combatant who was Q:Did you take these photographs? A: No. 674-166-1 of this office provided three pieces of film paper containing a total of five pictures that we will talk about, are you okay with this? A:Yes. Q: The first photograph depicts what is believed to be a soldier standing behind a prisoner with his hand on his head and the soldier is wearing a black cap with face shield and green insulated liner. Do you know who this soldier is 276-5 A:SGT of my unit. Q:Were you aware of this incident? Q: The second photograph depicts what is believed to be a soldier standing holding a automatic weapon to the head of a prisoner who is blindfolded. Do you know who this soldier is? A:SGT of my unit. Q: Were you aware of this photograph? A:No.. Q: The third and single photograph on this page depicts what is believed to be a soldier wearing glasses with a slight beard growth holding an automatic weapon to the back of an prisoner. Do you know who this soldier MAC-5766-5 of my unit. Q:Were you aware this photograph was taken? A:No. Q: The fourth photograph depicts what is believed to be two soldiers, one from the previous photograph, believed to be SPC man holding a weapon to the head of a prisoner and another male individual with sneakers on. mand who is the other Is the individual holding the weapon SPC 14C5(16-5 individual? 674-5,66-5 and the other individual is me. A:Yes it is SPC Q:What were you doing at the time? 676.5.66.5

ERR REFICIAL USE ONLY

ACLU-RDI 118 p.78

PAGE 4 OF 6 PAGES

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

SENSITIVE

STATEMENT OF SPC Jul 04 CONTINUED. TAKEN AT CID OFFICE, FDNY DATED 08

A:I was probably making my rounds checking on the men when I observed and was standing there while SPC was being photographed. Q:Did you say anything to him or your team members about being photographed with the prisoners, especially weapons drawn at their heads? A:No, I was not aware of not being able to be photographed with the prisoners. Of course, common sense would prevail about being photographed with a prisoner and holding a weapon. That shouldn't have happened and I became aware that this couldn't be done after the news broke about the problems in Iraq. 674.5.46.5 photograph session Q:Are you sure you weren't around for SPC since he was wearing the same clothes in the other photographs? A: No I was not and it happened during the photograph above as I was making my rounds a the Sergeant of the Guards (SOG) making my rounds and happened to being checking on them when they did this photograph. Q:As the SOG were the soldiers always photographing the prisoners/detainees when you checked on them? A:No, it would happen occasionally. Q: The fifth photograph also depicts what appears to be SPC a weapon at the head of a prisoner, is this correct? A:Yes it is. Q:Can you recall any other times where you may be standing in a photograph while a fellow soldier is holding a weapon to the head of a prisoner/detainee? A:I don't recall and I can't say know no for sure. I may have forgot about another time doing rounds when someone took a photograph. I can say that this wasn't a habit of everyones. Q:Do you know who took these five photographs above? A:No I don't. Q: How do you feel you were treated today during the interview. A:I was treated well. Q:Were you offered the use of a restroom at any time? A:Yes Q:Were you offered food and drink, even though it was a MRE? Q:Is their anything you like to add to this your statement? A: No there isn't. I am sorry for the shame I may have caused as a result of this and apologize. 676-5766-5

67C-5,665

ACLU-RDI 118 p.79

0000179
PAGE 5 OF 6 PAGES

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

	TRT	ORCCHERT SE			
DA FORM 2923 (AUTOMATED) 676-	9,665	411	OFFICE	٠٠	
STATEMENT OF		TAKEN AT 27	DRILM, NY	DATED & JU	L Of Continued:
/////NOT USED//////	///				
		,	•		
		•			
	,				
		•			
•					
•			,		
		•			•
•		•	•		
					•
•			-		,
			•		•
•					
	•				•
•		-		•	
1			,	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
270-70		FFIDAVIT		D TO ME THIS	
T, WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY 1 AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOSTATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT	DENDS ON PAGE ME. THE STATEM	P I FUL ENT IS TRUE GE CONTAINE	LY UNDERST . I HAVE NG THE STA	AND THE CONTINITIALED ALTEMENT. IF	ENTS OF THE L CORRECTIONS LAVE MADE THIS
STATEMENT FREEDY WITHOUT WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFU	L INFLUENCE, OF	UNLAWFUL I	NDUCEMENT.	JX5/60	5
• -	•		STENAVUR	PERSON MAKING	STATEMENT)
		·		0	
WITNESSES:		ėr n	IDODTEM IND	DUNDA DERNOE M	z, a person by Law
		TO	ADMINISTER C	ATHS, THIS SEL	DAY OF Jul, 194
		ÀΤ	CID Office.	Fort Drum, Ny	
				101	c-1,66-1
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS			(Signature	of Person Admi	nistering Oath)
·		,	- 15		-1 0-1-1
		•	(Name of P	erson Administe	ring Oath)
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS			Article	136 (b) (4) UC	мЈ
		•	(Authority	to Administer	Oath)

DA FORM 2823 (AUTOMATED)

PAGES

PAGES

EPP DECIPIAL HEE DULV

## TOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

AGENT'S INVESTIGATIVE REPORT	ROI NUMBER 0133-04-CID452-63629
CID Regulation 195-1	PAGE / OF 3 PAGES
About 1452, 08 Jul 04, SA interviewed SGT 10 th MTN DIV, FDNY, who rendered a sworn statement photographs in question. SGT further related photographs (See Sworn Statement of SGT)	ed he could not identify any of the persons depleted in the
About 1505, 08 Jul 04, SGT  About 1200, 12 Jul 04, SA  knowledge of detainee abuse or the photographs in que depicted in the photographs (See Sworn Statement of PAbout 1205, 12 Jul 04, PV1	who rendered a sworn statement denying any stion. PV1 identified some of the persons of further details).
About 1235, 12 Jul 04, SA and SA barracks room. No items of evidentiary v.	his office, conducted a search of PV1
detainee abuse, while deployed to Afghanistan. PFC questionable photograph's (See Sworn Statement of PF	for details). Datique
for details).	earch of his vehicle and quarters (See Consent to Search
About 1235, 13 Jul 04, SA and SA and SA	this office, conducted a search of PFC re found.  6-1 conducted a search of PFC barracks
About 1050, 14 Jul 04, SA interviewed SPC 1	n statement denying any knowledge of detainee abuse or ed some of the persons depicted in the photographs (See s).
About 1100, 14 Jul 04, SPC consented to Search for details).	a search of his vehicle and quarters (See Consent to
TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER 676-(100-1162 SA	CRGANIZATION 62 nd Military Police Detachment (CID), 3 rd MP Group (CID) Fort Drum, New York 13602
SIGNATURE 67C1, 56-1	DATE EXHIBIT 18
1 Oct 95 PROTECTIVE MAR AUTOMATIC TERMIN	CIAL USE ONLY KING IS EXCLUDED FROM (ATION (Parx 11, AR 346-16) Data is Entered)

LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

FOR OFFICIAL PISE.	MIY I AM CHICAGONIAN ANNUALISM
AGENT'S INVESTIGATIVE REPORT  CID Regulation 195-1	PAGE 2 OF 3 PAGES
About 1110, 14 Jul 04, SA and INT vehicle. No items of evidentiary value w	this office, conducted a search of SPC
	onducted a search of SPC barracks room.
About 1125, 15 Jul 04, SA interviewed SPC interviewed SPC BN, 10 th MTN DIV (LI), FDNY, who rendered a sworn the photographs in question. SPC further relate attack on 18 Jan 04 and was able to identify some of the	ted he was one of the US Soldiers injured during the RPG
About 1235 16 Jul 04 SA interviewed SPC	to search his quarters or vehicle.
2/22 INF BN, 10 th MTN DIV, FDNY, who rendered a sabuse or the photographs in question. SPC in the photographs (See Sworn Statement of SC	was able to identify some of the US Soldiers depicted for details).
details).	a search of his vehicle (See Consent to Search for give consent to search his quarters at a later time, if need
be. SPC had numerous personal appoint	ments he had to take care of at this time.
About 1300, 16 Jul 04, SA conducted a search value were found.	
A check of the Defense Clearance Investigation Index, Information Center, this office,	byc.466-4
A check of the Defense Clearance Investigation Index, Information Center, this office, pertaining to	United States Crime Records Center and the Criminal
TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SECUENCE NUMBER SA	62 nd Military Police Detachment (CID), 3 nd MP Group (CID) Fort Drum, New York 13602
SIGNATURE 6761, DO	16 Jul 04 EXHIBIT
1 Oct 95 PROTECTIVE MARK  1 Oct 95 AUTOMATIC TERMIN	CIAL USE ONLY KING IS EXCLUDED FROM ATION (Pare 13, AR 340-16) UUU CO

LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

# rua urricial USE QMY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

PETAILS  A check of the Defense Clearance Investigation Index, United States Crime Records Center and the Crim  A check of the Defense Clearance Investigation Index, United States Crime Records Center and the Crim  A check of the Defense Clearance Investigation Index, United States Crime Records Center and the Crim  A check of the Defense Clearance Investigation Index, United States Crime Records Center and the Crim  A check of the Defense Clearance Investigation Index, United States Crime Records Center and the Crim  A check of the Defense Clearance Investigation Index, United States Crime Records Center and the Crim  A check of the Defense Clearance Investigation Index, United States Crime Records Center and the Crim  A check of the Defense Clearance Investigation Index, United States Crime Records Center and the Crim  A check of the Defense Clearance Investigation Index, United States Crime Records Center and the Crim  A check of the Defense Clearance Investigation Index, United States Crime Records Center and the Crim  A check of the Defense Clearance Investigation Index, United States Crime Records Center and the Crim  A check of the Defense Clearance Investigation Index, United States Crime Records Center and the Crime  A check of the Defense Clearance Investigation Index, United States Crime Records Center and the Crime  A check of the Defense Clearance Investigation Index  A check of the Defense Clearance Investigation I	
SA  Check of the Defense Clearance Investigation Index, United States Crime Records Center and the Crimformation Center, this office,  SPC-4/66-4  CREATISTANA AND SECUENCE NUMBER  67° Millitary Police Detachment (CID), 3 rd MP Group Fort Drum, New York 13602	<del></del>
FED AGENT'S NAME AND SECUENCE NUMBER  67C-1,66C-1,66C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-	
FED AGENT'S NAME AND SECUENCE NUMBER  67C-1,66C-1,66C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-1,63C-	
FED ACENT'S NUME AND SECUENCE NUMBER  67C-1666-162  SA  GREANIZATION  62 ^{CM} Millitary Police Detachment (CID), 3 rd MP Group Fort Drum, New York 13602	iminal
PED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER  676-1166-1163  SA  GRGANZATION  62° Millitary Police Detachment (CID), 3 rd MP Group Fort Drum, New York 13602	Illinai
PED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER 62" Milltary Police Detachment (CID), 3" MP Group SA Fort Drum, New York 13602	
PED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER 62" Milltary Police Detachment (CID), 3" MP Group SA Fort Drum, New York 13602	
PED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER 62 nd Military Police Detachment (CID), 3 nd MP Group SA	
SA Service Detachment (CID), 3 rd MP Group Fort Drum, New York 13602	
SA SA STATE OF THE SA	
SA SA STATE OF THE SA	
SA SA SERIO STATE OF THE SA	
SA SA SERIO STATE OF THE SA	
SA SA SERIO STATE OF THE SA	
SA SA STATE OF THE SA	
SA SA SERIO STATE OF THE SA	
SA SA STATE OF THE SA	
SA S	
SA SA STATE OF THE SA	
SA SA STATE OF THE SA	. •
SA SA STATE OF THE SA	
SA SA STATE OF THE SA	
SA S	
SA S	•
SA SA STATE OF THE SA	
SA S	
SA S	·
SA SA STATE OF THE SA	
SA SA STATE OF THE SA	
	p (CID)
NATURE 67C-1 DATE EXHIBIT	
16 Jul 04 /O	

LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

# FOR DEFICIAL USE ONLY LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

SWORN STATEMENT  For use of this form, see AR 190-45: The proponent agency of the Description of Staff for Personnel.
LOCATION DATE THE PILE NUMBER
CID OFFICE, FT DRUM, NY D8 JUL 04 1452 0122-04-CID 452.  LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, NI 1070-41664 SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER 1070-4, GRADE/STATUS
LAST HAME, FIRST NAME, ALL DISCUSSION E-5/RA
B Company, and BN, 22nd INF, 10th MTN DIV, FT DRUM, NY
want to make the following statement under oath:
I was Based out of KAF (Kandahar Ais Field)
I Spent title at Fire Base Tycz octos-
Jan 04 and Fire Base lagton Multiple titles
in March and april 04, I was a Fire team
leader bacidos
Q:5A 64-4
A: SGIT
G: DID YOU TAKE ANY PHOTOGRAPHS WHILE
YOU WERE IN AFGHANISTAN?
A. Yes
Q: WHAT TYPE OF CAMERA DID YOU USE?
A: Pisposeable
Q: DID YOU EVER SEE ANY DETAINEES GET KICKED, HIT OR INHUMANLY TREATED WHILE
KICKED, HIT OR INHUMANLY TREATED WHILE
IN U.S. CUSTODY?
A: NO
B: CAN YOU I DENTIFY WHAT'S IN PHOTOGRAPH 3/13
EXHIBIT INITIALS OF PERSON MARING STATEMENT PAGE / OF 7 PAGES
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED CONTINUED." THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT AND BE INITIALED AS "PAGE OF PAGES." WHEN ADDITIONAL PAGES ARE UTILIZED, THE BACK OF PAGE 1 WILL BE LINED OUT, AND THE STATEMENT WILL BE CONCLUDED ON THE REVERSE OF ANOTHER COPY OF THIS FORM.

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

EXHIBIT 19

STATEMENT OF FOR OFFICIAL USE BALY 0133-04-CID 45 29
CONTINUED.
B: CAN YOU I DENTIFY WHAT IS IN PHOTOGRAPH
3/9?
A: Person pointing a gun at someone
else's head
Q: CAN YOU IDENTIFY ANY OF THE PERSONS
DEPICTED IN THE PHOTOGRAPH?
A:NO 676.4166-4
Q' CAN YOU I DENTIFY ANY O WHAT 15 IN PHOTOGRAP.
3/10?
A: a Person Pointing a gun at another
persons head
S'CAN YOU I DENTIFY ANY OF THE PERSONS
DEPICTED IN THE PHOTOGRAPH?
A: NO
Q: HAD YOU EVER SEEN PHOTO GRAPHS 3/8,
3/9 OR 3/10 PRIOR TO THIS INTERVIEW?
A: NO
Q: CAN YOU IDENTIFY WHAT IS IN PHOTOGRAPHS
3/11 THROUGH 3/19?
A: I ASSUME that they are pictures OF
DRW after the Rpg Attack, there
Q: WHAT DO YOU MEAN BY DRW OR RPG?
A: DE RHAWOD Rocket propelled Grenade
Q: LAN YOU IDENTIFY WHAT IS IN PHOTOGRAPHS
3/20 AND 3/21? DAC-4/66-4 PAGE 3 OF 7 PAGES 86
EXHIKIT 19

WACH LOOK FOR OFFICIAL USE BALX 0133-CONTINUED. you Felt threatened, Shoot O: WERE YOU UPDATED PERIODICALLY B: DO YOU KNOW THE GRID LOCATION OF YOUR CAMP IN AFGHANISTAN? DID the unit initiate a 15-6 investigation LL SOLDIERS DEATHS ATTACKS ON UNITS, BASES, CONVOYS etc Q: WHAT SPECIAL FORCES REPORK SENTATIVES DO YOU KNOW OF ANYONE WHO HAD USED IDEO CAMERAS WHILE IN AFGHANISTANT DO YOU HAVE ANYTHING ELSE TO ADD TO STATE MENT? END OF STATEMENT 674-4,66-4 PAGE 6 OF _ FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

	ORCENEUT SENSITIVE
DA FORM 2823 (AUTOMATED) 5704:064	CID OFFICE
STATEMENT OF	TAKEN AT FT )) RUM NY DATED 08 JUL 09 CONTINUED:
	b74-4,66-4
	112
67C4 66.4	
0 2 100 4	
Landing I	
100	AFFIDAVIT HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT
THE PARTY OF THE TANK PARTY OF THE	T FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE
ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STA	TEMENT IS TRUE! I HAVE INITIATED AND CONTRACTOR THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS
WITTONTY HODE OF BENE	CHIT OR REWARDS HITHOUT TIMES
MITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE,	OR DRIBATED TOTAL
64	1c-4,66-4
	SIGNATURE OF PERSON ARREING STATEMENT)
witnesses:	SUBSCRIBED AND SHORN BEFORE ME A PERSON BY LAW TO ADMINISTED CATHS, THIS OF JUL, 18
	AT LY 5 A
	64C-(
DEGANIZATION OF ADDRESS	100-
DRUMITANITON ON ADDITION	(Signature of Person Administering Oath)
·	54
	(Name of Person Administering Oath)
A STATE OF STREET	ART 136(6)(4) UCMI
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(Authority to Administer Oath)
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT	07C-4,66-4 PAGES 7 OF 7 PAGES
DA FORM 2823 (AUTOMATED)	-XHIKIT,
TO LAME FOR A ALTERNATION	PVIII NIS

TAM ENFORCEMENT 25 SWORN STATEMENT For use of this form, see AR 190-45: The proponent agency of the Deputy Chief of Staff for Personnel. FILE NUMBER DATE TIME 0122+04-CID452 12 Jul 04 CID Office, Fort Drum, NY 13602 GRADE/STATUS SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER (ACC.-4 LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MI PV1/RA 646-4166-4 ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS B Company, 2/22 INF BN, 10th MIN DIV (LI), Fort Drum, NY 13602 6424 de-U want to make the following statement under oath: I got to Afghanistan in AUG 2003, I was with B CO. 2/22 INF BN, I was in Kandahar. I went to Bagram on NOV 1st and stayed until the end of November, Thanksgiving I think, then I went to DRW (Darahwod) from DEC 03 to February 04, I was in Kalat (spelling unknown) for 3 weeks in the month of March 04, I think. While I was in Kalat, we were constantly being shot at, and had RPG attacks almost every other day. knowledge no one was ever injured because they always missed us. While I was in DRW, three of my friends were seriously injured during an RPG attack upon Tower 1. I was not a witness to the RPG attack itself, but responded to the horns blowing and assisted in getting the three injured US Soldiers to the Aid Station. I was there when they started returning fire on the Taliban that fired the RPG. I believe the Special Forces in the area got the final shots on the enemy. The attack happened on January 18, 2004. 667 Q: SA 📕 PV1 67C-4,66-4 Q: What type of camera did you use during your deployment? A: All I had was few disposable cameras. I bought a digital camera while I was there, but I didn't use it at DRW, I used it during the last two months of deployment. Q: What were your duties while deployed to Afghanistan? A: I was a rifleman. Q: Did you ever see any detainees get kicked, hit, or inhumanely treated while in U.S. Custody? A: While I was at DRW there were times we had to push the detainees back because they were trying to make a break for it, but I never saw any detainees being mistreated. Q: Can you describe what is depicted in photographs 3/1 through %? in DRW around New Years, 3/2-🗬 and SGT 🌡 A: 3/1 depicts SSG 3/4 show a ritual we used to do to each other called PUC'ing (person under control) we used to do it for birthday celebrations. Q: Can you describe what is depicted in photographs 3/5, 3/6 and 3/7? **>**676-4666.4 A: It's another PUC ritual, with

EXHIBIT

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT

PAGE OF PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED CONTINUED." THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT AND BE INITIALED AS "PAGE OF PAGES." WHEN ADDITIONAL PAGES ARE UTILIZED, THE BACK OF PAGE 1 WILL BE LINED OUT, AND THE STATEMENT WILL BE CONCLUDED ON THE REVERSE OF ANOTHER COPY OF THIS FORM.

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY -



STATEMENT OF CONTINUED.

672-4/66-41

Q: Can you describe what is depicted in photograph 3/8? A: Some US Soldier putting a 9mm pistol to a PUC's head? don't know who the Soldier is. Q: Can you describe what is depicted in photographs 3/9 and 3/10? The same thing is going on, but you can't see the faces. don't know who they are. Q: Do you know who took the last three photographs that you just looked at? A: No. I didn't even know that that had happened. Q: Can you describe what is depicted in Photographs 3/11 through 3/19? A: They are of the tower that was hit with the RPG. The blood is from the US Soldiers that were injured? Q: Can you describe what is depicted in photographs 3/20 and 3/21? That's the guy who shot at us? Q: How did the guy in the photographs die? A: I believe the SF guys shot him. Q: Did anyone else shoot at him? A: Not that I know of, things were happening very fast at the time. Can you describe what is depicted in photograph 3/22? Two US Soldiers and a PUC, one of the Soldiers is holding an M-4 to the PUC's head. It could be two guys in our platoon, but I'm not positive because the picture is a little blurry. I don't want to say any names if I am not sure. Q: Can you describe what is depicted in photograph 3/23? holding an M-4 rifle to a PUC's head, That's the cap is on the end of the M-4. Can you describe what is depicted in photograph 3/24? Q: pointing an M-4 at a PUC. A: That's 📟 Q: Can you describe what is depicted in photograph 3/25? A: A US Soldier pushing a PUC to the wall. I don't know who it is. Q: Can you describe what is depicted in photograph 3/26? A: That's SGT , I don't know his first name. pointing a rifle at a PUC's head. Q: Do you know who might have taken any of the photograph's you have just viewed? A: No. Do you know where the photographs were taken at in Afghanistan? A: DRW. Were there any other personnel in that area with your unit? A: Yes, there were Engineers, Medics, Special Forces, Cooks, and Civil Affairs personnel, but I don't recall any specific unit numbers. 15-4:66-4 FOR OFFICIAL USE BALY LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE Dage

670-5

STATEMENT OF CONTINUED.

157C-41,166-4 TAKEN AT CID OFFICE, PONY DATED 12 Jul 04

Q: Were any SOP's in place about handling of detainee's by your unit or the command?

I never saw a written SOP, basically we were told to make sure to pick them up to go to the bathroom, make sure they had water, allow them to pray and they ate.

Q: How long were detainees kept at your location?

A: I really don't know, that was up to the Special Forces personnel. All we did was guard them.

Q: How would you describe the living conditions at the detainee facility at your location?

A: It was OK, cold at times but the Civil Affairs people made sure they had blankets and anything else they needed.

Q: Did you participate in any detainee abuse?

**A**:

Q: What were the Rules of Engagement (ROE) during your mission?

A: The ROE's changed constantly depending on the mission.

Q: Were you updated periodically on the changing ROE's?

Q: What was the grid location of your Camp in Afghanistan?

I don't remember. Α:

Q: Did the unit initiate a 15-6 investigation documenting all Soldiers deaths or attacks on units bases, convoys etc?

A: I don't even know what a 15-6 is.

Q: Do you remember what Special Forces Representatives were with you?

A: No.

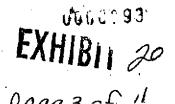
Q: What specific guidance did the Special Forces Representatives provide concerning detainees?

They said don't rough them up, make sure they have water and food.

Q: Do you have anything else to add to this statement?

A: NO. //END OF STATEMENT// Lac-4/66-4

OFFICIAL USE BHLY



LAW ENFORCEMENT SERSELIVE 107C4/186-1 DA FORM 2823 (AUTOMATED) TAKEN AT CID office STATEMENT OF 676-4,66-4 675-4,66-4 AFFIDAVIT HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OR PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT WITNESSES: SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE ME, A PERSON BY LAW TO ADMINISTER CATHS, THIS 12 DAY OF Jul. 1904 MI 12003FP ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS 67C-1,66-1 (Name of Person Administering Oath) Art. 136 (b) (4), UCMJ ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (Authority to Administer Oath) INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT PAGES DA FORM 2823 (AUTOMATED)

FOR OFFICIAL US

FOR OFFICIAL USE DULY

EXHIBIT 20

33-04-CID 452-6362

## FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY TAM ENLORGENERS SENSITIVE

. 28# <u>-</u> 2	, III DIN QUANTITATION OF THE PARTY OF THE P	
SW For use of this form, see AR 190-45: The pi	ORN STATEMENT roponent agency of the Deputy Chief	of Staff for Personnel.
LOCATION CID Office, Fort Drum, NY 13602	DATE DOLL OF TIME	PILE NUMBER 0122-04-CID452
LAST HAME, FIRST NAME, MI LOC 4/160-C	SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER 674-4	GRADE/STATUS PFC/RA

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

B Company, 2/22" INF BN, 10th MTN DEV (LI), Fort Drum, NY 13602

1904,06-4 want to make the following statement under oath: I got to Afghanistan in AUG 2003, I was with B CO. 2/22 INF BN, I was in Kandahar. I was a rifleman, assigned to Operation Mount VIPER in the southern part of Afghanistan, I believe. I don't recall the time frame that I was on this operation. I went back to Kandahar and then went to Bagram, I believe in the September-November time frame. I was in Bagram for about a month and a half. I then went to DRW (Darahwod) from DEC 03 to January 04. I went back to Kandahar for a couple of months and then to Qalat (spelling unknown). At the end of April I went back to Kandahar to come back to Ft. Drum, NY. While I was in DRW, three of my friends were wounded during an RPG attack upon Tower 1. I was a witness to the RPG attack, and immediately ran to my fighting position on the right side of the main gate. I saw the tracer rounds from the enemy's fighting position, but I did not shoot back because I didn't have a clear shot at I heard him scream something, but couldn't understand the language. Then I saw the soldiers on my left fire at him, because he was rushing the gate. The enemy was shot and killed. I heard that it was the Special Forces in the area that shot and killed the enemy but I didn't actually witness who exactly shot the enemy. I believe the attack happened between 0130 and 0230 on January 17, 2004.

-641126G-1 Q:

67c-4166-4 PFC

Q: What type of camera did you use during your deployment?

A: I had about 8 or 9 disposable camera's and a mini video recorder while I was in Afghanistan.

Q: What were your duties while deployed to Afghanistan?

A: I was a rifleman, and would search villages to make sure the Taliban were not around.

Q: Did you ever see any detainees get kicked, hit, or inhumanely treated while in U.S. Custody?

575-5,66-5 Q: Can you describe what is depicted in photographs 3/1 through %?

and SFC are in a barracks room In photograph 3/1 SSG Photographs 3/2-3/4 are of a in DRW around Christmastime, I believe. unit ritual we had called PUC'ing. No-one was ever offended by the ritual, it was just a way to celebrate birthday's เป็นใหม่

EXHIBIT

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT 100.4.66.4

PAGE / OF " PAGES

CONTINUED. THE BOTTOM OF EACH additional pages must contain the heading "statement of _taken at _ dated _ ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT AND BE INITIALED AS "PAGE_OF PAGES." WHEN ADDITIONAL PAGES ARE UTILIZED, THE BACK OF PAGE I WILL BE LINED OUT, AND THE STATEMENT WILL BE CONCLUDED ON THE REVERSE OF ANOTHER COPY OF THIS FORM. .

FOR OFFICIAL USE BRLY

## FOR OFFICIAL USE DALY TAM ENFORCEMENT SENSIT

1265.66.5

676-4,66-4

STATEMENT OF

AKEN AT CID OFFICE, FDNY DATED 13 Jul 04

CONTINUED.

Q: Can you describe what is depicted in photographs 3/5, 3/6 and 3/7? birthday. I remember we A: Just another PUC'ing incident for PFC didn't have any flexicuffs at the time, so we used duct tape. bac-4, bay Q: Can you describe what is depicted in photograph 3/8? A: A US Soldier pointing a weapon at the head of a detainee, I don't know who the Soldier is. Q: Can you describe what is depicted in photographs 3/9 and 3/10? A: The same thing, two different US Soldiers pointing a weapon at the detainees head. I don't know who either Soldier is. Q: Do you know who took the last three photographs that you just looked at? A: No, I do not. Q: Can you describe what is depicted in Photographs 3/11 through 3/19? A: They are of the tower that was hit with the RPG. The blood is from the US Soldiers that were injured? Q: Can you describe what is depicted in photographs 3/20 and 3/21? A: That's the guy who attacked us? O: How did the guy in the photographs die? A: He was shot while rushing the gate. Q: Other than the Special Forces personnel in that area did anyone else shoot at him? A: Not that I know of. Q: Can you describe what is depicted in photograph 3/22? is pointing a weapon at a PUC's is standing there and SPC head. Q: Can you describe what is depicted in photograph 3/23? pointing an M-4 rifle to the back of a PUC's head Q: Can you describe what is depicted in photograph 3/24? posing with a PUC, for a picture. Q: Can you describe what is depicted in photograph 3/25? outting his hand on top of a PUC's head while he is standing A: That's SGT against a wall. Q: Can you describe what is depicted in photograph 3/26? He's pointing a rifle at a PUC's head. A: That's SGT Q: Do you know who might have taken any of the photograph's you have just viewed? A: No. Q: Do you know where the photographs were taken at in Afghanistan? A: DRW. Q: Were there any other personnel in that area with your unit? A: Yes, there were 173rd Airborne with the Civil Affairs Team, Special Forces, it might have been 3rd Special Forces Group, 10th Mountain cooks. That's all I can recall. bred boy

v060096





676-4,66-4

4204,664

STATEMENT OF CONTINUED.

AKEN AT CID OFFICE, FDNY DATED 13 Jul 04

- Q: Were any SOP's in place about handling of detainee's by your unit or the command? A: I never saw a written SOP, but we were advised by the Special Forces not to show our face or name tag, don't talk to them, don't let them talk to each other, let them go to the bathroom, give them water when needed, don't let them sleep until Special Forces came and said they could, they were allowed to pray. Special Forces took care of feeding
- them. Q: How long were detainees kept at your location?
- A: No more than two days at a time.
- Q: How would you describe the living conditions at the detainee facility at your location?
- A: It was the same as we had but they didn't have cots. They had heaters before we did. They had mats and blankets.
- Q: Did you participate in any detainee abuse?
- A: No.
- Q: What were the Rules of Engagement (ROE) during your mission?
- A: The ROE was if we were fired upon we were to fire back.
- Q: Were you updated periodically on the changing ROE's?
- A: Yes.
- Q: What was the grid location of your Camp in Afghanistan?
- A: I don't remember.
- Q: Did the unit initiate a 15-6 investigation documenting all Soldiers deaths or attacks on units bases, convoys etc?
- A: I don't even know what a 15-6 is.
- Q: Do you have anything else to add to this statement?
- A: No.///END OF STATEMENT//

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

	LAW ENFORCEM		•
A FORM 2823 (AUTOMATED) 67C.4	TAKEN A	r CID office DATED	O JUL 04 CONTINUED:
TATEMENT OF			
			/
	•	\ \ \ \	, '
	1004	66.4	
	DF 1		
·			•
<u>.</u>		<i>/</i> ·	
•	$\times$		
**			
			• •
	.1/		
. 1	0/		
			<u></u>
		•	
	•		
	ē		
GK-4,66-4	RNDS ON PAGE 4	OR HAVE HAD READ TO M I FULLY UNDERSTAND TH	E CONTRNIA OF TWE
HICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND NTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY 1 ND HAVE INITIALED THE BO	HAVE REAL HAVE REAL HE. THE STATEMENT IS TOM OF EACH PAGE CON	OR HAVE HAD READ TO M I FULLY UNDERSTAND TH TRUE. I HAVE INITIA TAINING THE STATEMENT WARD, WITHOUT THREAT	E CONTENTS OF THE LED ALL CORRECTIONS I HAVE MADE THIS
HICH EEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND MITTER STATEMENT MADE BY NO MD HAVE INITIALED THE BO	HAVE REAL HAVE REAL HE. THE STATEMENT IS TOM OF EACH PAGE CON	OR HAVE HAD READ TO M I FULLY UNDERSTAND TH TRUE. I HAVE INITIA TAINING THE STATEMENT WARD, WITHOUT THREAT	E CONTENTS OF THE LED ALL CORRECTIONS . I HAVE MADE THIS OR PUNISHMENT, AND
HICH EEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND THE STATEMENT MADE BY NOT HAVE INITIALED THE BO	HAVE REAL HAVE REAL HE. THE STATEMENT IS TOM OF EACH PAGE CON	OR HAVE HAD READ TO MI FULLY UNDERSTAND THE TRUE. I HAVE INITIAL TAINING THE STATEMENT WARD, WITHOUT THREAT FUL INDUCEMENT.	LED ALL CORRECTIONS LED ALL CORRECTIONS LI HAVE MADE THIS OR FUNISHMENT, AND
HICH EEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND THE STATEMENT MADE BY NOT HAVE INITIALED THE BO	HAVE READ  BENDE ON PAGE  ME. THE STATEMENT IS  STOM OF EACH PAGE CON  SCORE OF REMERIT OF RE	OR HAVE HAD READ TO M I FULLY UNDERSTAND TH TRUE. I HAVE INITIA TAINING THE STATEMENT WARD, WITHOUT THREAT	LED ALL CORRECTIONS LED ALL CORRECTIONS LI HAVE MADE THIS OR FUNISHMENT, AND
HICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND HICH EGINS ON PAGE 1 AND HIT RESTATEMENT MADE BY 1 AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT INTERIOR COERCION, UNLAWFUL	HAVE READ  BENDE ON PAGE  ME. THE STATEMENT IS  STOM OF EACH PAGE CON  SCORE OF REMERIT OF RE	OR HAVE HAD READ TO MI FULLY UNDERSTAND THE TRUE. I HAVE INITIAL TAINING THE STATEMENT WARD, WITHOUT THREAT FUL INDUCEMENT.	E CONTENTS OF THE LED ALL CORRECTIONS LED ALL
HICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND MITTER STATEMENT MADE BY MEAN THAT HE BOT TATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT INTERPRET THE STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT INTERPRET THE STATEMENT COERCION, UNLAWFUL	HAVE READ  BENDE ON PAGE  ME. THE STATEMENT IS  STOM OF EACH PAGE CON  SCORE OF REMERIT OF RE	OR HAVE HAD READ TO MI I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE TRUE. I HAVE INITIAL TAINING THE STATEMENT WARD, WITHOUT THREAT (STEERTHER OF THREAT	E CONTENTS OF THE LED ALL CORRECTIONS  I HAVE MADE THIS OR FUNISHMENT, AND  1,06-4  REALING STATEMENT)
HICH EBGINS ON PAGE 1 AND MITTER STATEMENT MADE BY MADE HAVE INITIALED THE BOT FATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT INTERPRET COERCION, UNLAWFUL	HAVE READ  BENDE ON PAGE  ME. THE STATEMENT IS  STOM OF EACH PAGE CON  SCORE OF REMERIT OF RE	OR HAVE HAD READ TO MI I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE TRUE. I HAVE INITIAL TAINING THE STATEMENT WARD, WITHOUT THREAT (SEMENTURE OF FERENA  SUBSCRIBED AND SHORN BY TO ADMINISTER CATES, TO	E CONTENTS OF THE LED ALL CORRECTIONS LED ALL
HICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND HICH EGINS ON PAGE 1 AND HIT RESTATEMENT MADE BY 1 AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT INTERIOR COERCION, UNLAWFUL	HAVE READ  BENDE ON PAGE  ME. THE STATEMENT IS  STOM OF EACH PAGE CON  SCORE OF REMERIT OF RE	OR HAVE HAD READ TO MI I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE TRUE. I HAVE INITIAL TAINING THE STATEMENT WARD, WITHOUT THREAT (SEMENTURE OF FERENA  SUBSCRIBED AND SHORN BY TO ADMINISTER CATES, TO	E CONTENTS OF THE LED ALL CORRECTIONS  I HAVE MADE THIS OR FUNISHMENT, AND  1,06-4  REALING STATEMENT)
HICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND HICH EGINS ON PAGE 1 AND HIT RESTATEMENT MADE BY 1 AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT INTERIOR COERCION, UNLAWFUL	HAVE READ  BENDE ON PAGE  ME. THE STATEMENT IS  STOM OF EACH PAGE CON  SCORE OF REMERIT OF RE	OR HAVE HAD READ TO MI I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE TRUE. I HAVE INITIAL TAINING THE STATEMENT WARD, WITHOUT THREAT (SEMENTURE OF FERENA  SUBSCRIBED AND SHORN BY TO ADMINISTER CATES, TO	E CONTENTS OF THE LED ALL CORRECTIONS LED ALL
HICH EBGINS ON PAGE 1 AND MITTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY 1 NO HAVE INITIALED THE BOT FATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT 1 ITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL	HAVE READ  BENDE ON PAGE  ME. THE STATEMENT IS  STOM OF EACH PAGE CON  SCORE OF REMERIT OF RE	OR HAVE HAD READ TO MI FULLY UNDERSTAND THE TRUE. I HAVE INITIAL TAINING THE STATEMENT WARD, WITHOUT THREAT FUL INDUCEMENT.  (SEMESTREED AND SHORN ETO ADMINISTER CATES, TO ADMINISTER CATES, TO AT 1/220	E CONTENTS OF THE LED ALL CORRECTIONS I HAVE MADE THIS OR FUNISHMENT, AND H, OG-U  MAKING STATEMENT)  HFORE ME, A PERSON BY LAW HIS 13 DAY OF Jul, 14  JC-1, OG-U
HICH EBGINS ON PAGE 1 AND MITTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY 1 NO HAVE INITIALED THE BOT FATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT 1 ITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL	HAVE READ  BENDE ON PAGE  ME. THE STATEMENT IS  STOM OF EACH PAGE CON  SCORE OF REMERIT OF RE	OR HAVE HAD READ TO MI FULLY UNDERSTAND THE TRUE. I HAVE INITIAL TAINING THE STATEMENT WARD, WITHOUT THREAT FUL INDUCEMENT.  (SEMMATURE OF PERSON END ADMINISTER CATHS, TO ADMINI	E CONTENTS OF THE LED ALL CORRECTIONS LES ALL
HICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND MITTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY 1 NOT HAVE INITIALED THE BOT TATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT 1 ITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL	HAVE READ  BENDE ON PAGE  ME. THE STATEMENT IS  STOM OF EACH PAGE CON  SCORE OF REMERIT OF RE	OR HAVE HAD READ TO MI FULLY UNDERSTAND THE TRUE. I HAVE INITIAL TAINING THE STATEMENT WARD, WITHOUT THREAT FUL INDUCEMENT.  (SECRETARIES OF PERSON END ADMINISTER CATHS, TO ADMI	E CONTENTS OF THE LED ALL CORRECTIONS I HAVE MADE THIS OR FUNISHMENT, AND H, OG-Y  STORE ME, A PERSON BY LAW HE 13 DAY OF Jul, 14  14  15  16  17  18  19  19  19  19  19  19  19  19  19
HICH EBGINS ON PAGE 1 AND MITTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY 1 NO HAVE INITIALED THE BOT FATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT 1 ITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL	HAVE READ  BENDE ON PAGE  ME. THE STATEMENT IS  STOM OF EACH PAGE CON  SCORE OF REMERIT OF RE	OR HAVE HAD READ TO MI FULLY UNDERSTAND THE TRUE. I HAVE INITIAL TAINING THE STATEMENT WARD, WITHOUT THREAT FUL INDUCEMENT.  (SEMMATURE OF PERSON END ADMINISTER CATHS, TO ADMINI	E CONTENTS OF THE LED ALL CORRECTIONS I HAVE MADE THIS OR FUNISHMENT, AND H, OG-Y  STORE ME, A PERSON BY LAW HE 13 DAY OF Jul, 14  14  15  16  17  18  19  19  19  19  19  19  19  19  19
HICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND HICH STATEMENT MADE BY 1 NTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY 1 TATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT 1 ITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL	HAVE REAL HAVE REAL HE. THE STATEMENT IS TOM OF EACH PAGE CON	OR HAVE HAD READ TO MI FULLY UNDERSTAND THE TRUE. I HAVE INITIAL TAINING THE STATEMENT WARD, WITHOUT THREAT FUL INDUCEMENT.  (SERRATURE OF PERSON AND ADMINISTER CALES, TO ADMINI	ECONTENTS OF THE LED ALL CORRECTIONS LIST HAVE MADE THIS LIST HAVE
HICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND HICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND HITE STATEMENT MADE BY INTO HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT INTO THE BOTTATEMENT OF TH	HAVE REAL HAVE REAL HE. THE STATEMENT IS TOM OF EACH PAGE CON	OR HAVE HAD READ TO MI I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE TRUE. I HAVE INITIAL TAINING THE STATEMENT WARD, WITHOUT THREAT FUL INDUCEMENT.  (SECRETARY OF PERSON  SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BY TO ADMINISTER CATHS, TO AT /220  (Name of Person Ad Art. 136 (b) (4)	E CONTENTS OF THE LED ALL CORRECTIONS I HAVE MADE THIS OR PUNISHMENT, AND H, OG-4  EFORE ME, A PERSON BY LIVE LIS 13 DAY OF Jul, 14  LIS 13 DAY OF Jul, 14  DAY  LIS 13 DAY  LIS 14  LIS 14  LIS 15  L
HICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND HICH STATEMENT MADE BY INTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY INTIRE STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT INTIREMENT COERCION, UNLAWFULL THOUT COERCION, UNLAWFULL TIMESSES:	HAVE REAL  BENDS ON PAGE  ME. THE STATEMENT IS  STOM OF EACH PAGE CON  HOPE OF BENEFIT OR RE  L INFLUENCE, OR UNLAW	OR HAVE HAD READ TO MI I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE TRUE. I HAVE INITIAL TAINING THE STATEMENT WARD, WITHOUT THREAT FUL INDUCEMENT.  (SECRETED AND SNORN BY TO ADMINISTER CATHS, TO AT /220  (Name of Person Ad Art. 136 (b) (4)	E CONTENTS OF THE LED ALL CORRECTIONS I HAVE MADE THIS OR FUNISHMENT, AND H, OG-U  EFORE ME, A PERSON BY LAW HE 13 DAY OF Jul, 14  OF JULY, 14  OF J
HICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND HICH STATEMENT MADE BY 1 NTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY 1 TATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT 1 ITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL	HAVE REAL  BENDS ON PAGE  ME. THE STATEMENT IS  STOM OF EACH PAGE CON  HOPE OF BENEFIT OR RE  L INFLUENCE, OR UNLAW	OR HAVE HAD READ TO MI I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE TRUE. I HAVE INITIAL TAINING THE STATEMENT WARD, WITHOUT THREAT FUL INDUCEMENT.  (SECRETED AND SNORN BY TO ADMINISTER CATHS, TO AT /220  (Name of Person Ad Art. 136 (b) (4)	E CONTENTS OF THE LED ALL CORRECTIONS I HAVE MADE THIS OR PUNISHMENT, AND H, OG-4  EFORE ME, A PERSON BY LIVE LIS 13 DAY OF Jul, 19  14  15  16  17  16  17  18  19  19  10  10  10  10  10  10  10  10
HICH EBGINS ON PAGE 1 AND HICH EBGINS ON PAGE 1 AND NOTICE STATEMENT MADE BY INTO HAVE INITIALED THE BOTATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT INTO THE BOTATEMENT OF THE BOTAT	HAVE REAL  BENDS ON PAGE  ME. THE STATEMENT IS  STOM OF EACH PAGE CON  HOPE OF BENEFIT OR RE  L INFLUENCE, OR UNLAW	OR HAVE HAD READ TO MI I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE TRUE. I HAVE INITIAL TAINING THE STATEMENT WARD, WITHOUT THREAT FUL INDUCEMENT.  (SECRETED AND SNORN BY TO ADMINISTER CATHS, TO AT /220  (Name of Person Ad Art. 136 (b) (4)	E CONTENTS OF THE LED ALL CORRECTIONS I HAVE MADE THIS OR FUNISHMENT, AND H, OG-U  EFORE ME, A PERSON BY LIVE THE 13 DAY OF Jul, 19 THE 13 DAY OF Jul, 19 THE 13 DAY OF Jul, 19 THE ME, A PERSON BY LIVE THE ME, A PERSON BY LIVE THE 13 DAY OF Jul, 19 THE 14 DAY OF JUL, 19 THE 15 DAY OF JU

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY LAW ENFARCEMENT SERVITIVE

## FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY HFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

SY For use of this form, see AR 190-45: The p	WORN STATEMENT proponent agency of	the Deputy Chief	of Staff for Personnel.
LOCATION CID Office, Fort Drum, NY 13602	14 JUL 04	1055	0133-04-CID452
LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, NI	SOCIAL SECURITY 1	NOMBER	GRADE/STATUS E-4/RA

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

B Company, 2/22md INF BN, 10th MTN DIV (LI), Fort Drum, NY 13602

want to make the following statement under cath: I got to Afghanistan in AUG 2003, I was with B CO. 2/22 INF BN, I was in Kandahar. I was a rifleman, in a line squad. I went from Kandahar to I was in Bagram Bagram, I believe, in the October-November time frame. for about two months. I then went back to Kandahar before going to DRW (Darahwod) from early Dec 03 to early Feb 04. I went back to Kandahar for a little under a month and then to Qalat (spelling unknown) for about 5 weeks. My job changed in Feb 04 from rifleman to RTO (Radio Telephone Operator). In April I went back to Kandahar to get ready to come back to While I was in DRW, three of our guys were wounded during Pt. Drum, NY. I was not a witness to the RPG attack, I was on an RPG attack on Tower 1. the shift just prior to that. I was in bed and heard an explosion and immediately ran outside. Tower 1 was on fire and there was blood I ran to the front, which was next to the main gate, to give the "203" rounds to the scouts positioned there, because they needed the everywhere. They were being fired upon by the guy who fired the RPG onto Tower 1. I remember the firing stopped and all of a sudden the enemy started charging the line and I heard him scream something. The enemy was shot and killed. I do not know who shot and killed the enemy. The attack happened in the very early hours around January 18, 2004. 1-60 m

Q: SA D676-4, 66-4

Q: What type of camera did you use during your deployment? SPC

A: I had several of the disposable one-time use cameras.

Q: What were your duties while deployed to Afghanistan?

A: I was a rifleman and an RTO. I was a "203" gunner for about a week.

Q: Did you ever see any detainees get kicked, hit, or inhumanely treated while in U.S. Custody?

A: No.

1000 B Can you describe what is depicted in photographs 3/1 through %? ▶are in a building in DRW and SFC A: In photograph 3/1 SSG around New Year's, I believe. Photographs 3/2-3/4 are of a unit ritual we had called PUC'ing. No-one was ever offended by the ritual, it was just a playful thing we did for birthday's.

	INITIALS OF PE	TOOK WAYTWO	STATEMENT	1
EXHIBIT	INITIALS OF PER	KSUN NUCETING	76-4, 66-4	PAGE OF PAGES

CONTINUED. * THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT AND BE INITIALED AS 'PAGE_OF PAGES." WHEN ADDITIONAL PAGES ARE UTILIZED, THE BACK OF PAGE 1 WILL BE LINED OUT, AND THE STATEMENT WILL BE CONCLUDED ON THE REVERSE OF ANOTHER COPY OF THIS FORM.

DA FORM 2823 (AUTOMATED)

FOR OFFICIAL USE BALY PHENDLEMENT CENSILIAE

6764,664

STATEMENT OF CONTINUED.

KEN AT CID OFFICE, FDNY DATED 14 Jul 04

أحما	1 1	3/6 and 3/7?
Q: Can	you describe what is depicted in photographs 3/5,	1-20-4 66-4
A It's	another PUC'ing incident, with PFC	1040 11

Q: Can you describe what is depicted in photograph 3/8?

A: It looks like a US Soldier pointing a 9mm at the head of a detainee, I don't know who it looks like him, but I'm not 100% the Soldier is, it could possibly be SSG 6705,665 sure.

Q: Can you describe what is depicted in photographs 3/9 and 3/10?

A: It looks like pretty much the same situation, US Soldiers pointing a weapon at the detainees head. I don't know who either Soldier is.

Q: Do you know who took the last three photographs that you just looked at?

A: No idea.

Q: Can you describe what is depicted in Photographs 3/11 through 3/19?

A: They are of the tower that was hit with the RPG. The blood is from the US Soldiers that were injured?

Q: Can you describe what is depicted in photographs 3/20 and 3/21?

A: That definitely looks like the guy who attacked us?

O: How did the guy in the photographs die?

A: He was shot.

Q: Do you have any idea who shot the enemy who attacked?

A: No, I have no idea. He was already dead when I saw him.

Q: Can you describe what is depicted in photograph 3/223 64c-5,665

is pulling security in the corner. A: SPC is standing there and SPC There could have been someone else in that area moving a prisoner around and typically, when you are moving one prisoner around, another guard is standing at the ready in case any of the prisoners try to get away, or try anything. This was a security measure for our

Q: Can you describe what is depicted in photograph 3/23?

A: That one looks like the base is holding a weapon to the PUC's head.

Q: Can you describe what is depicted in photograph 3/24?

s standing next to one of the prisoners. A: That just looks like

Q: Can you describe what is depicted in photograph 3/25?

A: That's SGT holding one of the prisoners heads against a wall.

Q: Can you describe what is depicted in photograph 3/26?

A: That's SGT He's definitely pointing a weapon at a detainee.

Q: Do you know who might have taken any of the photograph's you have just viewed?

A: No.

Q: Do you know where the photographs were taken at in Afghanistan?

A: DRW.

Q: Were there any other personnel in that area with your unit?

676.4,662 A: Yes, there was a Special Forces group, but I don't recall which unit

> FOR OFFICIAL USE BALY ENFORCEMENT SERSITIVE 1940-M, 196-4

I OFFICIAL USE DULY

696-4,66-4

STATEMENT OF CONTINUED.

EN AT CID OFFICE, FDNY DATED 14 Jul 04

Q: Were any SOP's in place about handling of detainee's by your unit or the command? A: I'm not aware of a written SOP, certain soldiers were given flexicuffs and instructed on how to use them. I never personally took a prisoner. In the PUC area, you were not supposed to be by yourself, music could be played, we were given instructions as to when the detainees could sleep. I don't know where the specific instructions came from, they were passed on from shift to shift.

Q: How long were detainees kept at your location?

A: I don't really know, some were there for three days, maybe anywhere from a couple of days to a week. This was only a temporary holding place for the prisoners.

Q: How would you describe the living conditions at the detainee facility at your location?

A: Good, I would say. They had everything they needed.

Q: Did you participate in any detainee abuse?

A: No, and I don't know of any either.

Q: What were the Rules of Engagement (ROE) during your mission?

A: The ROE was if we were fired upon we were to fire back.

Q: Were you updated periodically on the changing ROE's?

A: I don't remember the ROE's ever really changing.

Q: What was the grid location of your Camp in Afghanistan?

A: I don't remember.

Q: Did the unit initiate a 15-6 investigation documenting all Soldiers deaths or attacks on units bases, convoys etc?

A: I don't even know what a 15-6 is.

Q: Do you have anything else to add to this statement?

A: No.///END OF STATEMENT///

676.4,66.4

FOR OFFICIAL USE BHLY L'I ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE EXHIBITI 22

SWORN STATEMENT			
For use of this form, see AR 190-45: The proponent agency of the Deputy Chief of Staff for Parsonnel.			
LOCATION	DATE JUL 04	TIME	FILE NUMBER 0133-04-CID452
CID Office, Fort Drum, NY 13602	302.04	1125	
	SOCIAL BECURITY	MINARA CARACTERIA	GRADE/STATUS
LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MI	SOCIAL DECOME	674,	E-4/RA
		<u> </u>	
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS			
B Company, 2/22" INF BN, 10th MTN DIV (LI), Fort	Drum, NY 13602	<u> </u>	
1, 642-4/06-4	want to make the	following states	THE EN I WAS IN
I got to Afghanistan in AUG 2003	, 1 was with	B (U. 4/22	T/m not gure
Kandahar. I started out as an as	sistant 240	Bravo guinier	onth After
about the time frame but we went	to Bagram I	or about a n	han went to DRW
m camo hack to Kandahar	for a little	white, it	Hell welle co bien
(Darahwod), to the Fire Base in	DEC 03, I be	lieve. I go	whom an PPG
January 18, 2004, and that's whe	n I leit. I	was wounded	The was Tower 1
(nortet Propelled Grenade) hit t	he Tower tha	t I was in.	If Mgs tower v.
0: SA 676-1, 06-7		•	
2 CDC (100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 10			- t- D
o, what type of camera did you u	se during yo	or debroluer	it r
a, when I took pictures I used a	disposable	camera.	
O: What were your duties while d	eployed to A	tghanistan?	
			because treated
Q: Did you ever see any detainee	s get kicked	l, hit, or i	inumanery created
nare de ir de Chetody?		-	
- 37.	06-0		1 through 3/42
le des describe what his den	icted in pho	tographs 3/.	through 3/4:
1 1 2CC	and SEC	are 1	1 d Datracks room
l Dhwiatmactima Dh	otographs 3/	'2-3/4 are o	F G MILL TREAMER NO.
lanrovina Wadid thid	for everyor	le's pirthua	y. 140-0176 was cies
offended by the ritual, it was j	ust a way to	bond with	each other, it was
is to form			
<pre>Q: Can you describe what is depi</pre>	cted in phot	ographs 3/5	, 3/6 and 3//:
A: This is the same thing. Anot	her PUC'ing	incident for	r the guys
1-2			
Januariha what is der	picted in pho	otograph 3/8	r 
In a new control one hefore.	. But 1t 1001	(S like a ub	DOTATEL MACHINE
l	e. I don't l	chom and the	SOIGIET ID:
le grandagaribe what is der	nicted in DAG	ve andarporc	2 GIRT 2/ TA:
- 1 1:12 the game stuff I don't know who these duys are cromet.			
Q: Do you know who took the last three photographs that you just looked			
at? 6704,66.4			
A: I have no idea.		•	•
			2 . 103
	676.	4,664	<u>. 000.0103</u>

,		676.4,664		<u></u>
EXELBIT	INITIALS OF PERSON	MAKING STATEMENT	PAGE	1 OF 3 PAGES
·	<u> </u>			

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED CONTINUED." THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT AND BE INITIALED AS "PAGE OF PAGES." WHEN ADDITIONAL PAGES ARE UTILIZED, THE BACK OF PAGE 1 WILL BE LINED OUT, AND THE STATEMENT WILL BE CONCLUDED ON THE REVERSE OF ANOTHER COPY OF THIS FORM,

DA FORM 2823 (AUTOMATED)

EXHIBIT 23

67C-4,66-4

EN AT CID OFFICE, FDNY DATED 15 Jul 04

STATEMENT OF CONTINUED.

Q: Can you describe what is depicted in Photographs 3/11 through 3/19?

A: That's the tower I was in when the RPG hit. The blood is from myself and the two other US Soldiers that were injured?

Q: Can you describe what is depicted in photographs 3/20 and 3/21?

A: That looks like the guy who shot the rocket at us.

Q: How did the guy in the photographs die?

A: He was killed when he stormed the gate.

Q: Do you know who shot and killed the guy?

Q: Can you describe what is depicted in photograph 3/22?

has his M-4 trained on a

A: That looks like

66-5

Q: Can you describe what is depicted in photograph 3/23?

doing the same thing as in the last picture. A: That looks like

Q: Can you describe what is depicted in photograph 3/24?

guarding a prisoner. A: That's

Q: Can you describe what is depicted in photograph 3/25?

A: That's a US Soldier holding a prisoner against the wall. It's tough to say who it is.

Q: Can you describe what is depicted in photograph 3/26?

A: That's SGT with his M-4 trained on a prisoner.

Q: Do you know who might have taken any of the photograph's you have just viewed?

Q: Do you know where the photographs were taken at in Afghanistan?

A: DRW.

Q: Were there any other personnel in that area with your unit?

A: Yes, there was a Special Forces Group out there. I don't remember which one.

Q: Were any SOP's in place about handling of detainee's by your unit or the command?

A: I 'm sure I saw something, but I just don't remember. We were advised not to let them talk to each other, keep them separated.

Q: How long were detainees kept at your location?

A: I think it varied, but usually no more than a couple of days.

Q: How would you describe the living conditions at the detainee facility at your location?

A: It was warm, they had mattresses and blankets for sleeping. I would say they had it well enough.

Q: Did you participate in any detainee abuse?

A: No.

Q: What were the Rules of Engagement (ROE) during your mission?

A: The ROE was if we were fired upon we were to return fire.

Q: Were you updated periodically on the changing ROE's?

A: Yes.

Q: What was the grid location of your Camp in Afghanistan?

A: I don't remember.

670-4,66-4

FOR OFFICIAL USE DRLY LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

bac-4,66.4

EXHIBIT 23 page 2 of 3

DATED 15 Jul 04 TAREN AT CID office Q: Did the unit initiate a 15-6 investigation documenting all Soldiers deaths or attacks on units bases, convoys etc?

I don't even know what a 15-6 is.

Do you have anything else to add to this statement?

Q:	DO Ann wase	any citating cannot be
Α:	No ///END OF	STATEMENT/// 676-4/66-4

•		
HICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND E ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTO STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOP WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL I	THE STATEMENT IS TO M OF EACH PAGE CONTA OF OF BENEFIT OR REWA	HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE RUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS INING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS RD, WITHOUT THREAT OR PUNISHMENT, AND
		(SIGNATURE OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT)
WITNESSES:		SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE ME, A PERSON BY LAW TO ADMINISTER CATHS, THIS 15 DAY OF Jul. 15 AT 11.25
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS		(Signature of Person Administering Oath)  SA  (Name of Person Administering Oath)
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING S	БЭС 4, ББч	(Authority to Administer Dath)  PAGES 3 OF 3 PAGES

FOR OFFICIAL USE DWLY LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

DA FORM 2823 (AUTOMATED)

·. – —		*	
For use of this form, see AR 190-45; Th	SWORN STATEMEN	T the Deputy Chief	of Staff for Personnel.
For use of this form, see AR 190-45; In LOCATION CID Office, Fort Drum, NY 13602	DATE OF OU	1235	0133-04-CTD452-
LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MI	SOCIAL SECURITY	MUMBER 196-4	GRADE/STATUS E-4/RA
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS  B Company, 2/22 nd INF BM, 10 th MTM DIV (LI),	Fort Drum, NY 13602		
670-4	want to make th	e following states	ment under oath:

I arrived in Afghanistan in AUG 2003, I was with B CO, 2/22 INF BN, I was based in Kandahar. My job was a Saw Gunner. I'm not sure about the time frame, but we went to Bagram and then to DRW (Darahwod), to the Fire Base in DEC 03. While we were in DRW we were attacked. An RPG was fired at the tower, I believe three Soldiers, from my unit, were injured during the I believe the attack occurred around the 16th of January 2004. I was sleeping at the time of the attack, and when I came outside, I saw the tower in flames. I went to my fighting position, which was on the right side of the main gate. I didn't see the enemy who attacked us until he was already dead. I don't know who killed him. There were Special Forces guys there along with my unit.

16704,664 Q: SA

**₽**676-4,66-4 Q: What type of camera did you use during your deployment? SPC '

A: I had a disposable camera.

Q: What were your duties while deployed to Afghanistan?

A: I was a saw gunner.

Q: Did you ever see any detainees get kicked, hit, or inhumanely treated while in U.S. Custody?

A: No.

No. 634-5,66-5

Can you describe what is depicted in photographs 3/1 through 3/4?

In photograph 3/1 SSG and SFC are in one of the little Q:huts we had, it's probably around December. Photographs 3/2-3/4 are of a We did this for everyone's birthday. unit ritual we had called PUC'ing. No-one was ever offended by the ritual.

Q: Can you describe what is depicted in photographs 3/5, 3/6 and 3/7?

A: This is the same thing. Just another PUC'ing incident.

Q: Can you describe what is depicted in photograph 3/8?

It looks like a US Soldier with a weapon pointed at a detainee, I'm

not sure who the Soldier is. He's probably pulling security.

What was the weapon's status for the guards in the PUC cage?

A: M-4's and M-9's were used. There were rounds in the magazines, but not in the chamber. 690-4,66-4

<u>იიდე</u> 106 INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT PAGE / OF 7 PAGES EXHIBIT h76-416-4

CONTINUED.* THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT AND BE INITIALED AS "PAGE_OF PAGES." WHEN ADDITIONAL PAGES ARE UTILIZED, THE BACK OF FAGE 1 WILL BE LINED OUT, AND THE STATEMENT WILL BE CONCLUDED ON THE REVERSE OF ANOTHER COPY OF THIS FORM.

DA FORM 2823 (AUTOMATED)

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

67c4,56-4

676-4,66-4

AKEN AT CID OFFICE, FDNY DATED 16 Jul 04

STATEMENT OF CONTINUED.

Q: Can you describe what is depicted in photographs 3/9 and 3/10?

- A: It looks like Soldiers pulling security. One form of security was to point the weapon off to the side of the detaince.
- Q: Do you know who took the last three photographs that you just looked at?
- A: No, I wouldn't know.
- Q: Can you describe what is depicted in Photographs 3/11 through 3/197
- A: That's the tower that was hit with the RPG. The blood is from the three US Soldiers that were injured?
- O: Can you describe what is depicted in photographs 3/20 and 3/21?
- A: That's the guy who shot the RPG at the tower.
- O: How did the guy in the photographs die?
- A: He was shot and killed.
- Q: Do you know who shot and killed the guy?
- A: No.
- Q: Can you describe what is depicted in photograph 3/22?
- the soldier with the A: The Soldier standing, without the weapon looks like weapon, looks like
- Q: Can you describe what is depicted in photograph 3/23?
- A: That's pulling security.
- Q: Can you describe what is depicted in photograph 3/24?
- A: That's pulling security.
- Q: Can you describe what is depicted in photograph 3/25?
- A: I don't know who that is.
- Q: Can you describe what is depicted in photograph 3/26?
- A: That's SGT IIII I guess, pulling security.
- Q: Do you know who might have taken any of the photograph's you have just viewed?
- A: No, I couldn't tell you.
- Q: Do you know where the photographs were taken at in Afghanistan?
- A: Yes, that's DRW.
- Q: Were there any other personnel in that area with your unit?
- A: Yes, there was Special Forces out there. I don't remember which one.
- Q: Were any SOP's in place about handling of detainee's by your unit or the command?
- A: I never saw a written SOP, but we would receive training prior to pulling security on the detainees. We were advised not to lock and load, because their hands were tied up.
- O: How long were detainees kept at your location?
- A: I don't know. I couldn't even give you an estimate.
- Q: How would you describe the living conditions at the detainee facility at your location?
- A: Like a prison, they had everything they needed, such as food and water and they were able to go to the latrine when they needed.
- Q: Did you participate in any detainee abuse?
- A: No.
- Q: What were the Rules of Engagement (ROE) during your mission? B7C-4,66-4
- A: The ROE was if we were fired upon we were to return fire



0**0**60219**7** 

TAKEN AT CID office

DATED 16 Jul 04

STATEMENT OF Q: Were you updated periodically on the changing ROE's?

A: Yes, they kept us updated.

Q: What was the grid location of your Camp in Afghanistan?

A: I don't remember.

Q: Did the unit initiate a 15-6 investigation documenting all Soldiers

deaths or attacks on units bases, convoys etc?

A: I don't even know what a 15-6 is.

Q: Do you have anything else to add to this statement?

A: No.///END OF STATEMENT///

WHICH REGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PA	AGE 3. IF ATEMENT IS TR I PAGE CONTAI SFIT OR REWAR	HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT ULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE UE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS NING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS D, WITHOUT THREAT OR PUNISHMENT, AND INDUCEMENT.
	. 1	(SIGNATURE OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT)
WITNESSES:		SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE ME, A PERSON BY LAW TO ADMINISTED OATES, THIS 16 DAY OF Jul. 13 AT 1235
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	-	(organization of Parady Administrating Oath)  SA  GAC 1, 166-1
	<b>-</b> -	(Name of Person Administering Oath)
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	70-4,66-4	(Authority to Administer Oath)  (O), 0108
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT DA FORM 2823 (AUTOMATED)		pages 3 of 3 pages

FOR OFFICIAL DSE ONLY LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE EXHIBIT 24

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY Law Enforcement Sensitive ROI NUMBER AGENT'S INVESTIGATIVE REPORT 0133-04-CID452-63629 CID Regulation 195-1 Page 1 of 5 b76-3,66-21 1-20-1,66-1 who stated he arrived in DETAILS interviewed PFC About 0945, 12 Jul 04, SA Afghanistan on or about 02 Aug 03. During his rotation to Afghanistan, he participated in Mountain Resolve and Mountain Viper on and off from Aug - Dec 03 and was based out of Kandahar, Afghanistan. PFC stated his platoon went to fire base (FB) Tycze on or about 05 Dec 03 and he was left behind to attend the E-5 board. However, on 10 Dec 03, PFC at Kandahar until approximately 18 Jan 04, when a local national attacked FB Tycze. PFC stated his duties at the FB was sent to the FB to replace some of the injured soldiers. PFC included guarding persons under control (PUC), tower guard, and patrolling details. PFC stated during the approximate two or three weeks he was at the FB, the SF group rotated over and they were (NFI), ensured the guards knew the standard very strict on the guards. One of the SF NCOs, SFC operating procedure (which was the PUCs were not allowed to turn around, not allowed to talk to one another, only one PUC was allowed to eat a time, only one restroom for PUC use only, and the PUCs were allowed to stated the PUCs lived in pray and drink water) whenever there was a guard shift change. PFC good conditions and the unit was issued rules of engagement (ROE) cards. PFC the photographs and related the following: holding a pistol to the back of a bound detainee's head. P-8 depicted SSG Unable to identify soldiers in P-9 and P-10 holding a rifle to the back of a bound posing next to SPC P-22 depicted SGT detainee's head. was holding a rifle to a bound detainee. In P-23 and P-24, SPC Unable to identify soldier in P-25 P-26 depicted SGT holding a rifle to head of a bound detainee. stated after his tour of duty at the FB, his unit returned to Kandahar and was later sent to b4c-3,66-3 Qualot for duties. At the conclusion of those duties, the platoon returned to Kandahar to redeploy to FDNY. 674-3,66-3 bac+,66-1 675-1.66·1 Between 1100 and 1130, 12 Jul 04, SA residence, vehicle, and computer, pursuant to his written consent. The search did not identify anything of evidentiary value. (See consent to search) 676-3,66.3 10-2C-1,106-1 interviewed SGT 1 At 1500, 14 Jul 04, SA Artillery Bn, 10th MTN DIV, FDNY, who stated he was deployed in support of B Co, 2/22nd Inf Bn as a fire direction support NCO and arrived in Afghanistan on or about 01 Aug 03. SGT

duties included occasional tower guard, mounted and dismounted patrols, and duties as fire directional NCO.

SGT Prelated while he was at FB Tycze, he was unaware of any detainee abuse and was surprised

TYPED AGENTS NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER

ORGANIZATION
62nd Military Police Detachment (CID)
Fort Drum, NY 13602

DATE
16 Jul 04

CID FORM 94
1 FEB 77

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY
Law Enforcement Sensitive

# FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY Law Enforcement Sensitive

AGENT'S INVESTIGATIVE REPOR	RT 0133-04-CID452-63629
CID Regulation 195-1	Page 2 of 5
birthday. SGT was shown the photographs and in	dentified the following:
<ul> <li>Unable to identify any of the soldiers in P-8, F</li> <li>Stated the dead local national appeared to be t</li> <li>Unable to identify any of the soldiers in P-22</li> <li>Identified SPC as the individual ho</li> <li>Identified SPC as the individual ho</li> <li>Unable to positively identify the individual, b</li> <li>Identified SGT</li> </ul>	olding the rifle
SGT stated after the redeployment from was later deployed to Qualot and returned to Kandaha	INT STATE and
The reviews were conducted in compliance with the d for Operations (DCSOPS), USACIDC, Fort Belvoir, identified Document Numbers (DN) disclosed the following	Sory review of the computers seized in this investigation. direction of CW5 Deputy Chief of Staff VA 22060. A review of the computers associated to the lowing:
2000, and prompted for a password for login. technician support, the computers were shutde cursory search of laptop 2 (item #2), no image search of the Compaq Desktop (item #2, 045-	Due to the lack of computer forensic software and own and no further examination was completed. During a ses of evidentiary value were located. During a cursory 04), the computer prompted for a power on password. The ad no further search was conducted.
• <u>DN 046-04</u> - A cursory search was conducted images depicting soldiers pointing weapons to not found on the original CD, were discovered soldier in two of the images with his face most camera. The picture (file name of "picture 18 was pointing a rifle at the head of a bound depreviously identified picture of SGT	o the heads of bound detainees. Three additional images, d; they appeared to be two different individuals with one stly masked and one soldier with his head to the back of the 300") of the soldier with his back of his head to the camera tainee and appeared to be dressed in the same manner as a The other two pictures (file names of "picture 1801" and identified soldier pointing a rifle to the head of a bound file name of "picture 1808") of a previously identified
TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER	62 nd Military Police Detachment (CID) Fort Drum, NY 13602
SIGNATURE GAL-1, 66-1	16 Jul 04 EXHIBIT 25
FOR OFF	ICIAL USE ONLY orcement Sénsitive

1 FEB 77

#### OR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

Law Enforcement	nt Sensitive	
AGENT'S INVESTIGATIVE REPORT	ROI NUMBER	3-04-CID452-63629
CID Regulation 195-1		Page 3 of 5
picture (identified on SPC computer which appears to be the same image as P-9 from the computer, and appears to be a zoomed in photogra "Picture 2383", "picture 2416", "picture 2417", "picture 2417", "picture 2417", "picture 2416", "picture 2417", "picture 2416", "picture 2416", "picture 2416", "picture 2417", "picture 2416", "picture 2416", "picture 2416", "picture 2417", "picture 2416", "picture 2416", "picture 2416", "picture 2416", "picture 2417", "picture 2416", "picture 2417", "picture 2416", "pictu	inee. "Picture 2346" van photo packet. "Picture photo packet. "Picture photo packet, respective of the desktop; two desktop; two desktop; two desktop (Item al images depicting sold under a folder named cell desktop (item # 3, 12 Puc.jpg".  This office, into poly who relate	was located on the computer, are 2349" was located on the computer, are 2349" was located on the or P-9 from the photo packet. 68", and "picture 969" appear ectively. Four additional epict bound detainees and the ebase.  #1 — seized from SPC diers pointing weapons to the "afghan pics". This folder DN 046-04); however, many
bout 1300, 15 Jul 04, SA  B Co, 2/22 nd Inf Bn, 10 th MTN I  about 01 Aug 03. PFC  stated he was assigned to FB Tycze with betainees. PFC  stated the SF group would assigned awake or when to feed them. PFC  stated the stated the SF group ensured the stated the s	ned to duties as PUC grais platoon and never or gn special instructions he was never given a value of the terroons	uard, pairois, and tower guard. bserved anyone mistreat the to the PUCs, such as to keep written SOP regarding the hat they were supposed to do.
about 01 Aug 03. PFC related he was assign related he was assigned to FB Tycze with betainees. PFC stated the SF group would assign awake or when to feed them. PFC stated the SF group ensured was shown the packet of photographs and  Unable to identify the soldiers in P-9 thru p-10  Identified the individual in P-20 and P-21 as the in Unable to identify soldiers in P-22  Identified individual in P-23 and P-24 as  Unable to identify the soldier in P-25 G-7-5 Geomputer, pursuant to his written consent. The search make the properties of the propertie	arched PFC  arched PFC  arched PFC  arched PFC  arched PFC  by 3, 65  The political and never of the special instructions he was never given a vector of the following pointed out the following pointed	bserved anyone mistreat the to the PUCs, such as to keep written SOP regarding the hat they were supposed to do. ving pertinent details:  I the FB  residence, vehicle, and s. (See consent to search)  n, FDNY, was advised of his worn statement admitting to PFC.
about 01 Aug 03. PFC related he was assign FC stated he was assigned to FB Tycze with betainees. PFC stated the SF group would assign em awake or when to feed them. PFC stated eatment of detainees, but the unit and SF group ensured was shown the packet of photographs and  Unable to identify the soldiers in P-9 thru p-10  Identified the individual in P-20 and P-21 as the in  Unable to identify soldiers in P-22  Identified individual in P-23 and P-24 as  Unable to identify the soldier in P-25 G-2-5.  Identified the soldier in P-26 as  Setween 1350 and 1420, 15 Jul 04, SA  Setween 1350 and 1420, 15 Jul 04, SA  Setween 1014, 16 Jul 04, PFC  Sights by SA  PFC  Waived his rights by SA	arched PFC  arched PFC  arched PFC  B Co, 2/22 nd Inf Brights and rendered a sweet sweet sweet.	bserved anyone mistreat the to the PUCs, such as to keep written SOP regarding the hat they were supposed to do. ving pertinent details:  If the FB  Tesidence, vehicle, and s. (See consent to search)  In, FDNY, was advised of his worn statement admitting to the pertinent dentified as PFC estachment (CID)

## FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY Law Enforcement Sensitive

	AGENT'S INVESTIGATIVE REPORT	ROI NUMBER 0133-04-CID452-63629
	CID Regulation 195-1	Page 4 of 5
745 265	Strike the back of the head of a bound detainee. (See	
	Agent's Comment: SA began the interview as a shown a recently discovered photograph depicting a partially me bound detainee, PFC believed the weapon depicted was topped the interview and advised him of his right individual who struck the detainee and described his unit patch, with wings.	hts. PFC further described the PFC described the patch as a cannon 690-51665
	computer, pursuant to his written consent. Examination of a C soldiers with their arms around the detainees posing for picture	s. The disc was confected as evidence. (Bee
	About 1300, 16 Jul 04, SA coordinated with 2L' Bn, FDNY, who provided a copy of the unit's log-ins and pass	F S-6, 2/22 nd Inf words to access the US Government computer
	About 1420, 16 Jul 04, SA interviewed PFC	B Co, 2/22 nd
	Inf Bn, FDNY, who stated he arrived in Afghanistan on or about advanced individual training as an infantryman. PFC fire team member, guard duty, and PUC guard. PFC Afghanistan and he did not take his computer with him. PFC maltreatment of detainees. PFC stated he treated unit, and was more concerned with getting home alive. PFC sergeant ensured all guards knew how the PUCs were to be treated photographs and pointed out the following pertinent details:	stated the SF group and the platoon ated. PFC was shown the packet
•	<ul> <li>Unable to identify the soldier in P-25</li> </ul>	AC-5,66-5
	• Identified the soldier in P-26 as 67c-5, 66	
	TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SELECTION 1.62 nd 1	ization Military Police Detachment (CID) Drum, NY 13602
	SIGNATURE 67L1 (60-) DATE	16 Jul 04 EXHIBIT 25
	FOR OFFICIAL USE 1 FEB 77  FOR OFFICIAL USE Law Enforcement Sen	ONLY UGGEL12

### FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

Law Enforcement Sensitive

AGENT'S INVESTIGATIVE REPORT	ROI NUMBER 0133-04-CID452-63629
CID Regulation 195-1	Page 5 of 5
PFC described the activity in the photographs to his unit participating in such activity.  About 1500, 16 Jul 04, SA obtained consent to see	be abuse and was shocked to see soldiers from earch from PFC
hard drives. (See Consent to Search)  Between 1520 and 1550, 16 Jul 04, SA  searched computer, pursuant to his written consent. The search did not id	PFC Tresidence, vehicle, and
///LAST ENTRY	

SA SIGNATURE SIGNATURE

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY
Law Enforcement Sensitive

ORGANIZATION
62nd Military Police Detachment (CID)
Fort Drum, NY 13602

EXHIBIT
16 Jul 04

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY
Law Enforcement Sensitive

RIGH', WARNING PROCED For use of this form, see Ar 190-30	URE/WAIVER CERTI. JATE ; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS
DATA REQUIRED BY	THE PRIVACY ACT
AUTHORITY: Title 10, United States Code, Section 3012(g) PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement ROUTINE USES: Your Social Security Number is used as an edd DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your Social Security Number is v	officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.  Sitional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  Soluntary, 670-565
1. LOCATION EID OFFICE Ft DIUM NY 13602	2. DAT 3. TIME 4. FILE NO. 1650104 10:14
6 NAME (Last, Flist, MI) 67C-5(66-5	B. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS  Bec 2/22 and laft Bay
6. SSN 66-5 7. GRADE/STATUS	Ft Drum, NY 13602
PART 1 - RIGHTS WAIVER/	NON-WAIVER CERTIFICATE
Section A. Rights	
Before he/she asked me any questions about the offence(s), however, he/she mad  1. I do not have to answer any question or say anything.  2. Anything I say or do can be used as evidence against me in a criminal trial  3. Ifor personnel subject othe UCMJ. I have the right to talk privately to a lawy during questioning. This lawyer can be a civilian lawyer I arrange for at no exp or both.  Ifor civillens not subject to the UCMJ. I have the right to talk privately to a lawy me during questioning. I understand that this lawyer can be one that I arrange will be accordated for me before any questioning begins.	and wanted to question has about it is tokewing distinctly of the control of the
5. COMMENTS (Continue on teverse side)	
Section B. Waiver	
I understand my rights as stated above. I am now willing to discuss the offense(s) without having a lawyer present with me	under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and
WITNESSES (If available)	3. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE 1905 (66-5
18. NAME (Type or Print) 67C-3 (86-2	
b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE	6. TYPED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR 67C-1,66-1
2a. NAME (Type or Print)	5. TYPED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR 676-1, 66-1
b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE	6. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR  Gind MP Det (CC)  Ft Drum NY (36.7)
Section C. Non-waiver	
1. I do not want to give up my rights  I want a lowyer	. I do not want to be questioned or say anything
2. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE	0063414
ATTACH THIS WAIVER CERTIFICATE TO ANY SWORN STATEMENT (DA FORM	2823) SUBSEQUENTLY EXECUTED BY THE SUSPECT/ACCUSED

**DA FORM 3881, NOV 89** 

EDITION OF NOV 84 IS OBSOLETE FOR OFFICIAL USE DNLY LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE



		FOR I AW EN	OFFICIAL USE FORCEMENT SENS	BHLA.	04-010402 0
		SW	ORN STATEMENT AR 190-45; the proportent agenc		
AUTHORITY: PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: ROUTINE USES:	To provide commanders a Your social security number	); Title 5 USC Section 2951; and law enforcement official	ACY ACT STATEMENT E.G. 8387 dated Hovember 22, s with means by which informati inernate means of identification s	on may be accurately identified to facilitate filing and retrieval.	105
DISCLOSURE:  1. LOCATION			DATE (YYYYMMDD)	11:50	4: FILE NUMBER
5_LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, N		3 100-35		C-8/06-5	7. GRADE/STATUS 6-3/A1)
8. ORGANIZATION ON ADDRESS	MEantry	Br Ft	Distan NY	13602	
					DATH:
From Po	ned of	August .	\$3 Until 1	May 04 7	was diployed
in part of	approximation	Endowy V	Dee form in	The roughty	- 20 cg
I was part	IF OPENIN	ion MOVO	410 Viper 14	VY KEPL) 4	<b>-</b>
Mountain Re	50 /U & /LOU/6	Dec) troin	December Nun	weyper on	4) holmorn
by Ines	Stuffene	of at find	buse Geck	מוז מין מין	- Controland
Spaint &	F Speri	al forces	Don'y	vaich to	ne for
ar dutie	s are	, Tower go	arry, Worke	rquard, 1	oral perticis,
Mountellp					
Re fire be	se Suera	1 times	My wago	n mas b	cocawell by
ate Sola	lies to	Pull gu	och as me	re other -	Salch &S
Woodpans	as ne	11. In on	e of the	Dit heres	My Waspen
is showing	1. as baces	66-545	What I B	elieve le	and a sound of
Myself.		J. J.	1660 VI	wed Secret	other privios
with Seco	inal other	Soldies	from M	J GUAGOST.	
10 EVUIDIT	<u> </u>		11. INITIALS OF DEPSON MA	KING STATEMENT	PAGE 1 OF PAGES
10. EXHIBIT	Activities of the State of the	ATEUCNT DE	TAKEN	47 OATED	
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CO	INTAIN THE HEADING "SI	KIEMENI VE	1. h. p.s.	<del></del> -	

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE BE INDICATED.

USE THIS PAGE IF NEEDED. IF THIS PAGE IS NOT NEEDED, PLEASE PROCEED TO FINAL PAGE OF THIS FORM.
STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT CID OFFICE DATED 2004/07/016
9. STATEMENT (Cantinued)
Doing ack of pointly meapons at the prisoness hours.
on the mounding of January is we (BCO 2.22) attacked
at Tour 1 a boat but her short en
injuried pfc bacyloby brugged on pfc at the three and
myorized ptc word of spe more spe
Rusted to don muy not any drake is
were Set to the positions
Botween town I am y I don't Remember how 10.7
Botween town I and y I don't Kementer Ment
The finy between The fort gate and the Attorbor
took Bot after the "All Clear" we Stayer and the
wall for a good how to two hors order. After
That I went book to sleep Because I was exhausted
From the 1 how of Sleep I did get Altar their
Tare more 170 Traillants
The state of the suite of an oc
We here Rotator with -
After fact the last of the fire bose
Com on Cott
To the base (frallat
and monty. Dory which fine ale
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT OF SINGS  PAGE Z OF 7 PAGES
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT 01451655 PAGE Z OF 7 PAGES

PAGE 2, DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

FOR OFFICIAL USE DALY

USE THIS PAGE IF THIS PAGE IS NOT NEEDED, PLEASE PROCEED TO FINAL PAGE OF THIS PORTI.  STATEMENT OF PROCESS OF THIS PAGE IS NOT NEEDED, PLEASE PROCEED TO FINAL PAGE OF THIS PORTI.  STATEMENT ICONOLOGICAL  After Com/Int has Reduced to KAT. and  After Com/Int has Reduced to KAT. and  MITH for Com/Int has Reduced to KAT. and  MITH for Com/Int has Reduced to KAT. and  I SA  DIED you so intering a fire your rights and agree to Speak  MITH SA  SACHED  AND JOSEPH OF THE PAGE IS NOT RECEIVED AND A GREEN CORDINARY OF THE SACHED  MITH SA  SACHED  AND JOSEPH OF THE PAGE IS NOT NEEDED, PLEASE OF THE GOOD AND ASSETTING AT THE LOURS OF THE LOCAL AND AND THE LOCAL AND ASSETTING AND ASSETTING ASSETTING ASSETTING AND ASSETTING ASSETTING ASSETTING AND ASSETTING	NATURE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE
After and that he returned to kAF. and  Most form that he returned to kAF. and  Most form to the to the techning to the waited Stocks  2: SA  Did you wolf fairly asive your rights and agree to grade  with sh exestors  A: Yes  A: SA  Assert to the head you a preture deporting a partially  nesseed inclividing halding a My withten pointing at  the ball at the head of a bound do tainer. Who is this  soldier? bat 5055  A! Myself  B: Approximately when was this picture token?  A: Between December offes and be fore January 18 ord  A: It do not Fementar.  D: In a similar plote so satisfies  A! I do not Fementar.  D: In a similar plote so satisfies  A! I do not soldier who is partially masked beliefing a my  the back at a bound are since a head, who is this  soldier:  A! I televisity to also ke myself  O! SA  Showed you a prefere of a Llackemale  holding a My to the head of a bound defance whe  is the Sickers of governer. Who is the soldier behind had  if the Same prefere. Who is the soldier behind had  A! SPC  Unice 17	USE THIS PAGE IF NEEDED. IF THIS PAGE IS NOT NEEDED, PLEASE PROCEED TO FINAL PAGE OF THIS FORM.
After Own//at he returned to KAF. and  Ment from ORF to Returning to the United States.  2: SA  A: PFC  Did you voice taking asive your rights and agree to small with sh housed you a preture deposting a partially masked malk of the head of a bound detained. Who is this soldier?  A: SA  Mys/F.  B: Approximately when was this picture token?  A: Mp/F.  B: Happroximately when was this picture token?  A: Nho fook the picture? tokes token?  A: Nho fook the picture? tokes showed you, there is a soldier who is partially masked holding a my  HE Dack of a board detained & holding a my  HE Dack of a board detained & holding a my  HE Dack of a board detained & holding a my  HE Dack of a board detained & holding a my  HE Dack of a board detained & holding a my  HE Dack of a board detained & holding a my  HE Dack of a board detained & holding a My  HE Dack of a board detained & holding a My  HE Back of a board detained & holding a My  HE SA  Showed you a preture of a Lackmale holding a My  HE SIONESTONES  A: SPC  D: In the squee preture, who is the soldier behind hording.  A: SPC  D: In the squee preture, who is the soldier behind hording.	STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT CID OFFICE DATED 2004/07/16
Ment from ORF to Returning to the United States  2: Sp.  ACTOR DECEMONS  A: PFC  A: Did you wolve tailly asoin your rights and agree to speak  With sh specification on 16 m 1001?  A: yes  A: SA  A: SA  A: SA  A: SA  A: Salaber showed you a preture deporting a partially  Mesked individual halding a My with Moss pointing at  the back of the head of a bound defainer. Who is this  soldier? back 1665  A: Haproximately when was this picture token?  A: Haproximately when was this picture token?  A: Who fook the picture? sawl so fore Jumony 18 04  A: Who fook the picture? saws showed you, there is  a soldier who is partially masked holding and  the back of a bound defainer's head, who is this  soldier:  A: I talk this to also ke Migelf  O: SA  Showed you a picture of a Licermole  holding a My to the Idaal of a bound defainer, who  is the Sicrossibes  A: Spc  2: In the squee preture, who is the soldier behing him?  A: Spc  2: In the squee preture, who is the soldier behing him?  A: Spc	9. STATEMENT (Continued)
Q: Did you voluntarily alove your rights and agree to spook with she will be on 16 Jul 104?  A: Yes back both dowed you a preture deporting a partially masked individual halding a My with 1205 pointing at the back of the head of a bound do faince. Who is this soldier? by 5005  A! Myself.  B: Approximately when was this pricine token? by 5065  A: Who fook the picture? by 5005  A: I do not Fementer.  A: I to not for partially masked holding and state back of a bound defaince's head, who is this soldier?  B: Soldier who is partially masked holding and soldier?  B: Soldier's back of a bound defaince's head. Who is this soldier's should be soldier by the state of a bound of a bound defaince. Who is the State of the blood of a bound defaince who is the soldier's the block of a bound of a bound defaince who is the soldier's the block of a bound defaince who is the soldier's the block of the blood of a bound defaince who is the soldier beautiful the soldier beautiful the soldier beautiful to the blood of a bound defaince who is the special beautiful to the blood of a bound defaince who is the special beautiful to the soldier beautiful to the special beautiful to the	After Quallat ha Returned to KAF. and
Q: Did you voluntarily alove your rights and agree to spook with she will be on 16 Jul 104?  A: Yes back both dowed you a preture deporting a partially masked individual halding a My with 1205 pointing at the back of the head of a bound do faince. Who is this soldier? by 5005  A! Myself.  B: Approximately when was this pricine token? by 5065  A: Who fook the picture? by 5005  A: I do not Fementer.  A: I to not for partially masked holding and state back of a bound defaince's head, who is this soldier?  B: Soldier who is partially masked holding and soldier?  B: Soldier's back of a bound defaince's head. Who is this soldier's should be soldier by the state of a bound of a bound defaince. Who is the State of the blood of a bound defaince who is the soldier's the block of a bound of a bound defaince who is the soldier's the block of a bound defaince who is the soldier's the block of the blood of a bound defaince who is the soldier beautiful the soldier beautiful the soldier beautiful to the blood of a bound defaince who is the special beautiful to the blood of a bound defaince who is the special beautiful to the soldier beautiful to the special beautiful to the	ment from ORF to Returning to the united State
Q: Did you voluntarily alove your rights and agree to spook with she will be on 16 Jul 104?  A: Yes back both dowed you a preture deporting a partially masked individual halding a My with 1205 pointing at the back of the head of a bound do faince. Who is this soldier? by 5005  A! Myself.  B: Approximately when was this pricine token? by 5065  A: Who fook the picture? by 5005  A: I do not Fementer.  A: I to not for partially masked holding and state back of a bound defaince's head, who is this soldier?  B: Soldier who is partially masked holding and soldier?  B: Soldier's back of a bound defaince's head. Who is this soldier's should be soldier by the state of a bound of a bound defaince. Who is the State of the blood of a bound defaince who is the soldier's the block of a bound of a bound defaince who is the soldier's the block of a bound defaince who is the soldier's the block of the blood of a bound defaince who is the soldier beautiful the soldier beautiful the soldier beautiful to the blood of a bound defaince who is the special beautiful to the blood of a bound defaince who is the special beautiful to the soldier beautiful to the special beautiful to the	21. 5A 64C-5, bb-5
A: SA  Masked inclividual halding a preture deporting a partially masked inclividual halding a My with 1205 pointing at the back of the head of a bound defaince. Who is this soldier? bac-51665  A! Myself  B: Approximately when was this picture token? back the Between December offs and be fore Junuary 18 org  B: Who fook the picture? bac-51665  A! I do not Fementar.  A: In a similar photo sa said showed you, there is a soldier who is partially masked holding a my the back of a bound alchaince's head. who is 11.5  soldier:  A! I beliefly to als to myself  D: SA  Showed you a prefure of a bleckmale holding a My to the head of a bound obtained who is the block made?  Is the sque prefure, who is the soldier behind him?  A: SPC  D: In the sque prefure, who is the soldier behind him?  O: In the sque prefure, who is the soldier behind him?	
A: SA  Masked inclividual halding a preture deporting a partially masked inclividual halding a My with 1205 pointing at the back of the head of a bound defaince. Who is this soldier? bac-51665  A! Myself  B: Approximately when was this picture token? back the Between December offs and be fore Junuary 18 org  B: Who fook the picture? bac-51665  A! I do not Fementar.  A: In a similar photo sa said showed you, there is a soldier who is partially masked holding a my the back of a bound alchaince's head. who is 11.5  soldier:  A! I beliefly to als to myself  D: SA  Showed you a prefure of a bleckmale holding a My to the head of a bound obtained who is the block made?  Is the sque prefure, who is the soldier behind him?  A: SPC  D: In the sque prefure, who is the soldier behind him?  O: In the sque prefure, who is the soldier behind him?	at 1) of your tolly as we your regard and agree to spec
A: SA  Masked inclividual halding a preture deporting a partially masked inclividual halding a My with 1205 pointing at the back of the head of a bound defaince. Who is this soldier? bac-51665  A! Myself  B: Approximately when was this picture token? back the Between December offs and be fore Junuary 18 org  B: Who fook the picture? bac-51665  A! I do not Fementar.  A: In a similar photo sa said showed you, there is a soldier who is partially masked holding a my the back of a bound alchaince's head. who is 11.5  soldier:  A! I beliefly to als to myself  D: SA  Showed you a prefure of a bleckmale holding a My to the head of a bound obtained who is the block made?  Is the sque prefure, who is the soldier behind him?  A: SPC  D: In the sque prefure, who is the soldier behind him?  O: In the sque prefure, who is the soldier behind him?	A: Vec 5/06-5
Al Myself  8: Appreximately when was this picture token? December offes and so fore Juneary 18 offer.  Ri Who fook the picture? Brestwas  A! I do not Fementar.  Of he a similar photo so so showed you, there is a soldier who is partially masked holding and the pack of a bound delainer's head, who is 11.5  soldier?  A! I he left of the dead of a bound defainer. Who is 11.5  Of some of your a picture of a blackmale holding a My to the head of a bound defainer. Who is the Siches of the Siche	Breybol shoved in a preture deporting a partially
Al Myself  8: Appreximately when was this picture token? December offes and so fore Juneary 18 offer.  Ri Who fook the picture? Brestwas  A! I do not Fementar.  Of he a similar photo so so showed you, there is a soldier who is partially masked holding and the pack of a bound delainer's head, who is 11.5  soldier?  A! I he left of the dead of a bound defainer. Who is 11.5  Of some of your a picture of a blackmale holding a My to the head of a bound defainer. Who is the Siches of the Siche	masked udividual halding a My with 1205 pointing at
A! Myself.  8: Approximately when was this picture token?  A: Between December offes and so fore Juneary 18 off.  B: Who fook the picture? Stations  A! I do not Fementer.  O: In a similar photo sa station showed you, there is a soldier who is partially masked holding amy the back of a sound defaince's head, who is this soldier?  A! I relevant to the bead of a bound defaince who is the showed you a prefere of a blackmale holding a my to the bead of a bound defaince who is the stations of the stations.  A: Specific same prefere, who is the soldier behind him?  A: Specific same prefere, who is the soldier behind him?	the back of the head of a sound destained, Who is this
A: Approximately when was this picture token:  A: Between December offs and be fore Junuary 18 off  A: Who fook the picture? 5705/605  A: I do not Fementer.  A: In a similar photo so so showed you, there is a soldier who is partially masked holding and the back of a bound defaince's head, who is this soldier?  A: I below if the old ke Miself  A: SA showed you a picture of a blackmale holding a My to the black of a bound defaince who is the stock of some of a bound defaince who is the stock of some of a bound defaince who is the stock of some of a bound defaince who is the stock of some of a bound defaince who is the stock of some of a bound defaince who is the stock of some of a bound defaince who is the stock of some of a bound defaince who is the stock of some of a bound defaince who is the stock of some of a bound defaince who is the stock of some of a bound defaince who is the stock of some of a bound defaince who is the stock of some of a bound defaince who is the special o	
Between December offes and so fore Juneary 18 04  R: Who fook the picture? 1505/605  A! I do not Fementar.  Q: In a similar photo sa study showed you, there is a soldier who is partially masked holding and the back of a bound detainer's head, who is this soldier.  ALI believe if the ake to Myself.  Q: SA showed you a prefere of a blackmale holding a My to the black of a bound detainer who is the state of the black of a bound detainer who is the SICKETSIGES.  A: Spe Spe The squee prefere who is the soldier behind him?  A: Spe The squee prefere who is the soldier behind him?	11 Myself.
A: Who fook the picture? 1505/1605  A: I do not Fementer.  Q: In a sindilar photo so so showed you, there is a soldier who is partially masked holding and the back of a borned detainer's head, who is this soldier?  ALI be level to broad you a prefere of a blackmale holding a My to the bead of a bound detainer. When is the sides of the SICK made?  A: Special Sque prefere, who is the soldier behind him?  A: Special Sque prefere, who is the soldier behind him?	A: 2 - 10 000
A! I do not Fementer.  Q: In a sindilar photo sa  q soldier who is partially masked holding amy  the back of a bound detainer's head, who is this  soldier:  A! I believe if the orke the Myself  Q: Sa showed you a prefere of a blackmale  holding a my to the head of a bound detainer. Who  is the 51000 made?  A: Spc.  Dividing	
Q: In a similar photo sa saturally masked you, there is a soldier who is partially masked holding amy the back of a bound defaince's head, who is this soldier?  At I believe it to also be myself.  Q: sa showed you a prefuse of a blackmale holding a my to the boad of a bound defaince. Who is the block passibles  A: Spe  Q: In the same prefuse, who is the soldier behind him?  A: Spe  Objections	A
a soldier who is partially master holding all the back of a bound defaince's head, who is this soldier?  Soldier?  At I believe if the ake to Myself.  D: SA showed you a prefure of a blackmale holding a My to the bead of a bound defaince. Who is the 510 of made?  If the 510 of made?  A: SPC.  A: SPC.  A: SPC.  Objections	MI do not Francister.
Al I he lexible to also be myself  Q! SA  Showed you a prefere of a Llacermale holding a My to the head of a bound defance. Who is the 510 of Engle?  A: SPC  Q: In the same prefere, who is the soldier behind him?  A: Spc  A: Spc  Usinitis	Q: In a sindilar photo sA SA Showed you, there is
Al I he lexible to also be myself  Q! SA  Showed you a prefere of a Llacermale holding a My to the head of a bound defance. Who is the 510 of Engle?  A: SPC  Q: In the same prefere, who is the soldier behind him?  A: Spc  A: Spc  Usinitis	the back of a bound detainer's head, who is 11.5
AL J Le leye if to also be Myself  Q: SA  Showed you a preture of a Llackmale holding a My to the bead of a bound defance. Who is the block male?  Is the block male?  A: SPC  A: SPC  A: SPC  A: SPC  A: SPC  A: SPC  Divisions  A: SPC  Divisions  Divisions  Divisions  Divisions  Divisions	soldier? 62068
At SPC  Showed your a prefuse of a Llackmale holding a My to the head of a bound defance who is the Slace behind him?  At SPC  At SPC  At SPC  15 In the sque prefuse, who is the soldier behind him?  At SPC  16 SPC	AI I believe if to also be miself
A: SPC  A: SPC  A: Spc  District  A: Spc  Whilliam  Outline Square prefure, who is the soldier behind him?  Outline Spc  Outline Spc	Q: SA Showed you a preture of a blackmall
A: SPC 2: In the same preture, who is the soldier behind him? A: SPC  Which 17	holding a pit to the read of a sound defance, who
A: Spe White Sque preture, who is the soldier behind him:	
4: SPE 6705165	
677-614.9	670-5/66-5
	637-614-5

PAGE 2, DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

FOR OFFICIAL USE DNLY LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE PARIDIT 26

USE THIS PAGE IF NEEDED. IF THIS PAGE IS NOT NEEDED, PLEASE PROCEED TO FINAL PAGE OF THIS FORM. 107-5 66 5 TAKEN AT (10) Office DATED 2001/07/16 STATEMENT OF opicture numbered &, 9. STATEMENT (Cantinued) showed you Who is the soldier holding the weapon? Q: 3A A: 556 Showed you a preture numbered 9, the soldier Holding the weapon? Who is Q: How do you know that is see A: By his poly pro top. Its different than to an partion is we he also budget set to him from book to the comera pointing a My to the head of board detainer. Who is this soldier? A: I do not know who this is, but he areas Mas The followy on it Tac light, and the Sight on it are Issued to term leader and above showing you a preture numbered 10, who is this soldie 64565 is showing you a picture numbered 22, who is the soldier holding the Weapon? M! Spe Q! Who 13 5 Sanding next to the solder with the ecoper? -154-1,66-1 is showing you a picture numbered 23 85, Bot dier holding the wampon? is showing you a prefuse numbered 24, ប៊ីផ្តីដូវវិនិ the soldier holding the weapon? INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT 4 of / PAGES 19c.5,665

PAGE 2. DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE Ettermon Olo

PAGE 2, DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

FOR OFFICIAL USE DALY. FYA EALUSCENERS CENCILING · Wardillie

OF (

**PAGES** 

IS NOT NEEDED, PLEASE PROCEED TO FINAL PAGE OF THIS FORM. 6-5,66-5 TAKEN AT CID OFFICE DATED 2004/07/16 STATEMENT OF 9. STATEMENT (Continued) Ofe-5:06: 6965,665 BAC-5,665 Q' Decribe A: Short, Black, well Buit Shared heart From Spatch as a patch with Q! Sit you alescribed wings and Girmon or a sward, 5A of the At Brasy Division Artillery, is this POICL ? 676565 676-5,66-5 strike a detainee? a: Did you see A: Yes. bac-5,66-5 Buck of the hear box 5,665

Buck of the hear with you? 676-5,665 A: Yes. But I do not Remember. Q: Describe the excapon status for expends in the Pac lage! A. on the outer Cage Behind the glass/plastic , locker and on Sike Inside I Think looked and looked But Institute Not 10000 1 I know toll hart to be on sorte. a: How do you led, you were treated today? 67c-5/6-5 Acceptable a were you offered the opportunity to get something dent? n: Yes Several times 1 Q: Is there ampting year would to add? to Notany. 676-5,66-5 SND OF STATEMENT INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT PAGE 6 OF 7 PAGES USAPA V1.00 PAGE 2, DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

FOR OFFICIAL USE DNLY LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

ACLU-RDI 118 p.120

TAKEN AT CLO CHIEC DATED 2001/16	
STATEMENT (Continued)	
AFFIDAVIT  , HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE 7. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE	

PAGE 3, DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

FOR OFFICIAL USE DWLY

EXHEDET 216

#### FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

AGENT'S INVESTIGATIVE REPORT

ROI NUMBER
0133-04-CID452-63629

CID Regulation 195-1

Page 1 of 1

About 1209, 12 Jul 04, SA interviewed SFC who who rendered a sworn statement denying any knowledge regarding detainee abuse in Afghanistan (See statement and sketch prepared by SFC for details).

About 1214, 12 Jul 04, SA searched SFC residence, FDNY, pursuant to his written consent. The search revealed nothing of evidentiary value (See Consent to Search)

About 1610, 13 Jul 04, SA searched SFO residence and personal computer and/or media storage devices in Pennsylvania, pursuant to his written consent. A subsequent search of these items resulted in the collection of one digital camera as evidence. (See Consent to Search)

///LAST ENTRY///

SA S	62 nd Military Police Detachment (CID) * * * Fort Drum, NY 13602	2
SIGNATURE	13 Jul 04 EXHIBIT	
CID FORM 94 FOR OF	FICIAL USE ONLY  nforcement Sensitive	

	ORN STATEMEN		
For use of this form, see AR 190-45: The pr	roponent agency of	the Deputy Chief	
LOCATION	DATE	TIME	FILE NUMBER
LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MI - WILLY WELL	12 Jay 04	12:09	CX 22-04-C10452
LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MI . VILLY WE'LL	SOCIAL BECURITY	HUMBER OF 4 106-4	E-7 A
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS			1 5 7 AD
B. Co 2-32 INA			
B. Co 2-22 INF 1, bqc.4166.4 SFC arrived.	want to make the	s following statems	ent under oath:
SEC arrived.	n Kandah	m Afghani	stan on or
about 4 August 2003. My	· Conjany	picked up	Quick Maction
Force duties until Operat	•	,	
We were again on Quick 12			
patrols until Kommber 2			
to Balgram For Operation		•	
Bongiam to Kandahar My			
Fire Dase TYZE Da Rah W	vod, I pe	-somally a	cantout to
Pa Rah wand the last week	3 OF NOUS	nby 2003	to 54 adon
SFC Platon From	A CO >-2;	2. The ren	winds of my
Platon came out to Da Platon relieved SPC	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
as they continued to add			
2 more weeks my respon	ms bility	on the Fi	re buse wins
to ensure Fire base secu			•
Control (Pac") vere gara			
Socurity patrols, guard	15 FOIFNA	bose war	Kus, Eirchage

676.4,66.4 ADDITIONAL FAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT __DATED __CONTINUED." THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT AND BE INITIALED AS "PAGE OF __PAGES." WHEN ADDITIONAL PAGES ARE UTILIZED, THE BACK OF PAGE 1 WILL BE LINED OUT, AND THE STATEMENT WILL BE

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

CONCLUDED ON THE REVERSE OF ANOTHER COPY OF THIS FORM.

OF ( PAGES

PAGE

EXHIBIT

bgc-4,664 : WENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

TAKEN AT GORT DRUM, MY DATED 12 JULY 04

STATEMENT OF L

improvement, and other tasking given to us day Special Forces leaders who we were TACON to. My platoon was responsible for those tasks and was decentralized, normally by Squad FOR Example: One squad would be an patrols, another on personation Society, and the other sither OFF Or taking care of various details such as Pucquard The LT and my self would oursee the tayleings and would go on occasional Parol departing on the size. Walk shrough & OF littles in Puc case or towns was done duily by myself of the LT when we had PUC'S a Handling OF Pac's was explained to platon as sach Initially they were searched head to the For weapons while Flex cuffed (For othe contrabal as well) They were seated a Fher every they was documented and copherled, Par's would be sund bagged and Flex cuffed behind they backy. They were ginn a blank t, a matthess and the the opportunity to use the latin, medical services, and access to water and Food it wanted at any time Truey did this by chowing Fingus (Eample: 1 Finger = Waker 2= Food etc.) This was explained to turn by eterp obviosly because of the language barrier. There was I guard For every two Pucis depending on manning issues. Par quarde used M-4's while on quard and the weapon would be locked and loaded white on sake. The uniform was Deus with wangen intially but then changed towning PAGE 2 OF O PAGE

FOR OFFICE USE ONLY
WE SENSITIVE

EXHIBIT 28

DATED 12 JULY 04

STATEMENT OF CONTINUED.

just Dau bottoms wife alternate top and halacalone due
to recognition of Soldiers because alot of the prisons-s
were local and we didn't want the solding to be identitied
at any time (like on paral). Special Formes initially
gave header ship From my platoon the rundomen of Plus's.
to be handled: On almost not incidents Pac's were brought
in by special Forces gays and handred off to us For grandly.
Special Forces were rormally thore in this ly to ensure
every thing was a mooth and would prell out the fairness on
Occasion to interogate, but for the majority of the time
my platon was responsible for their
Q: what Special Forces unt did you support
at Dirovoor
An 373 and 372 (Fort brass) 321 and 373 (Fort Bagge)
q: Aside from The Duc handling procedures
you provided, did The Special Forces leadership
provide you with my other special guidence?
A: No
Q: h/hile The PUCS were held at The Frebise,
was There any reports of maintenant or
abuse reported?
A: NO
Q: Approximately how Gong would PUCS stay at
TN Drepase.

ACLU-RDI 118 p.125

TAKEN AT FORT DRUM, DY

DATED 12 JULY 04

A: 2 to 3 days
a: Did you ever hear of any soldier abuse or nathest any FUC held at Dathwood?
nathest any FUC held of Datshuood?
at The Darshwood Fire base?
at The Darshnood fire base?
K- 110
Di Could you explainer what is meant by Pucing?
A: Prisoner Under Control nearing to detain As in
reference in us soldiers it was a cohesine gestine by
other members For gramation of Birthday and energene.
in cluding myself and the LT was "Puch"
Q: I'm showing you pictures 2, B, 4, 5, 6 and 7,
are These samples of Fucing?
A: 405
Q: I'm showing you photography 8, 9 and 10. Do
you reasonize any of these individuals.
A: Yes SSG(P) Photo #8 for others I do not
(Stept alter
Q! I'm showing you photography 20 ml 21, Do you
recognize This individual.
A: Yes, the individual that was responsible to a wounding
3 of my soldiers when a Hacked the Flasher
O: I'm showing you photographs 22, 23 and 24 Ubic 126  PAGE 4 OF 6 PAGES
FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

EXHIBIT 28

12 -4/6-4 1: ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE
STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT FORT DRUM, DU DATED 12 JULY 04
CONTINUED.
Do you recognize The Individuals? It so, who
are They?
A: Photo 22 is SPC Dand SPC Photos 23 and 24
is sec 676-5186-5
a: I'm showing you Thotography 25 and ZU. 120
you recognize The individual? If so who is
·+?
A: Yes Sat 125,065
recognize The individuals? It so, who are
67C5,66-5 67C4,66C1
A: You SSU(P) and SFC in Photo 1
Q! Is There snything else you want to add
to To state - A?
1 1//
A: NO, // END OF STATEMENT //
0663127
PAGE 5 OF 6 PAGES
unit were out v
LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

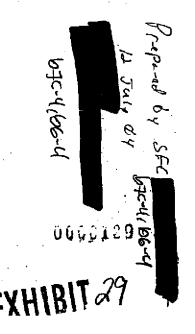
FOR OFFICIAL USE DRLY 0133 - Q4-CID 452 - 63029 LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE DA FORM 2823 (AUTOMATED) TAKEN AT FORT DRUM, NY DATED (2 TULY 0 4 CONTINUED: STATEMENT OF AFFIDAVIT HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE 6 . I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OR PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT 670-4 STATEMENT) witnesses: SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE ME, A PERSON BY LAW TO ADMINISTER OATHS, THIS 21 DAY OF 54, 19 ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (Signature of Person Administering Cath) (Name of Person Administrating Oath) ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT PAGES ( PAGES

> FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY LAW ENFORTEMENT SENSITIVE

DA FORM 2823 (AUTOMATED)

04 -CID 452 -6362!

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE







AGENT'S INVESTIGATION REPORT	ROLNUMBER 0133-04-CID452-63629
CID Regulation 195-1	
	PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES
13602: At 0900, 16 Jul 04, SPC was interviewed by the un SPC was deployed with his unit to Afghanistan and worker working at this fire base, SPC talked about the firefight combatant penetrated the base and blew up a guard tower with an roof fellow soldiers. The combatant was killed during the firefight, which Salso indicated he was involved in guarding Prisoner's Under Custon abused in any way. There was no written Standard Operating Proceeding Prisoner's or Detainee's and the guidance was all adminit questioned about photographs being taken of the prisoner's by soldies aware this took place nor was he involved in the photograph taking of did not own a digital camera or personal computer system. SPC photograph the surrounding areas and unit personnel. According to Sand unit members at his base and no time were derogatory photographs obtained by this office and his responses were:  Photographs 1 thru 7 depicted his fellow soldiers at a celebration (person's under control), which he described as conducted for birthday Photograph 8 depicting an unidentified soldier standing over a prisone Photograph 9 and 10 depicting a partial body and/or hand holding a pir Photograph 23 depicting an unidentified individual was identified as SF Photograph 24 depicting an unidentified individual was identified as SF Photograph 25 depicting an unidentified individual was identified as SF Photograph 26 depicting an unidentified individual was identified as SF Photograph 26 depicting an unidentified individual was identified as SF Photograph 26 depicting an unidentified individual was identified as SF Photograph 26 depicting an unidentified individual was identified as SF Photograph prisoners or detainees. SPC could not primorstration and when asked if he was willing to put this interview in a photograph prisoners or detainees. SPC	indersigned and provided the following information; dout of Fire Base Tice, Dairawu (spelling). While that occurred in January 2003 where an enemy exist propelled grenade (RPG), injuring three of his PC felt was justified. SPC felt was justified. SPC felt was justified. SPC felt was justified. SPC felt was justified they were reduced (RPG) in place during their tour of duty stered verbally by his chain of command. When hers in his unit, SPC felt was not being present in photographs. SPC felt was not being present in photographs. SPC felt was shown the raphs exposed. SPC felt was shown the and engaging in what the unit called PUC'ing is and promotions, sort of esprit de corps. In with a handgun, couldn't identify. Stol over a prisoner, couldn't identify. Stol over a prisoner and felt they went overboard overhion through prior training that you couldn't ovide any further information pertinent to this sworn statement, he declined.
At 0945, 16 Jul 04, the undersigned executed a consent to search, propertinent to this investigation (See Consent to Search for details).  ///Last Entry///	ovided by SPC and the open of his Barrack's Room, the negative results in the identification of evidence of the control of the
	•
	· ·
TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER CRGANIZAT	TON
SA 1970-1,66-1,60 [62 nd MP	Det (CID), 3rd MP Grp, USACIDC,
Fort Dru	m, NY 13602-5013
64C-1,66-1 DATE 16 Jul	04 EXHIBIT 30 UGGC130
CID FORM 94 FOR OFFICIAL USE C	NI Y
CID FORM 94 FOR OFFICIAL USE C	SE DWLY

LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

FMERT SENSITIVE ROI NUMBE 0133-04-CID452-63629 AGENT'S INVESTIGATIVE REPORT CID Regulation 195-1 PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES 676-4,66-4 1-99, 1-2FE DETAILS B Co, 2/22 Infantry At 1107, 20 Jul 04, SA Battalion, FDNY 13602, who related he was new to the unit only a couple of weeks and was deployed to Afghanistan. His platoon arrived around August 2003 time frame and was based out of Kandahar International Airport and his position was automatic rifleman. SPC related his platoon went to Bagram Air Base about half way through his nine month deployment for only two weeks and returned to Kandahar for the 6764 related while in Bagram for the two weeks his platoon did guard PUC's 6-4 remainder of the mission. SPC (detainees) at the facility named Orgun-e. He related he did not witness or participate in any detainee abuse while his platoon was at Orgun-e. SPC distributed did not recognize any of the soldiers or was aware of the location of the photographs taken. He further related he was only aware of the RPG attack at DRW by word of for details).///LAST mouth from fellow soldiers in his platoon (See Sworn Statement of SPC ENTRY///

CID FORM 94-10

SIGNATURE

1 Oct 95

TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY
PROTECTIVE MARKING IS EXCLUDED FROM
AUTOMATIC TERMINATION (Para 13, AR 340-16)
(When Data is Entered)

DATE

20 Jul 04

0060131

62nd Military Police Detachment (CID), 3rd MP Group (CID)

**EXHIBIT** 

Fort Drum, New York 13602

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

For use of this form, see AR 190-45:	SWORN STATEMI	ENT of the Deputy Chief	of Staff for Personnel.
LOCATION Fort Drum, New York	DATE 20 Jul 04	1105	0133-04-CID452-63629
LAST NAME, PIRST NAME, NI	SOCIAL SECURIT	W HUMBER 67C-4	GRADE/STATUS 84/RA
DEGANIZATION OR ADDRESS B CO/ 2-22 Infantry Battalion Fort Drum , New York 13602			<u> </u>
I.	want to make	the following states	ment under oath:

arrived in Afghanistan in August 2003 and was with B CO, 2/22 INF BN based in Kandahar, Afghanistan. My job was an Automatic Rifleman and was assigned to first platoon. I had only been with the unit a couple of weeks before being deployed to Afghanistan. We were based at tent city #D5, which was located at Kandahar International Airport (KAF). My platoon was located in Kandahar until about half way through our nine month deployment and we then moved to Bagram Air Base, Afghanistan for two weeks for Operation Mountain Resolve. After Operation Mountain Resolve we moved back to KAF for the remainder of our deployment. I was not located near DRW, but heard through my fellow soldiers three soldiers in a tower were pulling security and an RPG hit a guard tower. The RPG was fired from the Afghan checkpoint. I was informed the soldiers were injured and had to

be medically evacuated 1676-1,66-1

676-4,66-4 A: SPC Q: What type of camera did you use during your deployment?

A: I had a digital camera, brand name FUJI film.

Q: What were your duties while deployed to Afghanistan?

A: I was an automatic rifleman.

Q: Did you ever see any detainees get kicked, hit, or inhumanely treated while

in U.S. Custody?

67C-5166-5 Q: Can you describe what\is depicted in photographs 3/1 through 3/4?

A: In photograph 3/1 SSG and SFC are in the picture, but I'm not sure what the building is or where their located. I an unsure of the time frame from the picture. Photographs 3/2-3/4 are of soldiers of which I'm not sure what they are doing are or what unit they belong to.

Q: Can you describe what is depicted in photographs 3/5, 3/6 and 3/7? A: Looks like a soldier PUC'd, or detained. I don't know the soldier depicted in the picture. Looks like the same soldier with water dumped on him. This is another picture of the same event.

Q: Can you describe what is depicted in photograph 3/8?

A: It looks like a couple of PUC's with a US soldier pointing a gun at the PUC's, known as a detainee. I'm not sure who the Soldier is. He could be pulling security.

Q: What was the weapon's status for the guards in the PUC cage?

They used their assigned weapon and the rounds were in the magazines, but not in the chamber.

EXHIBIT	INITIALS OF	PERSON MAKING STAT	TEMBRIT	PAGE	OF 3 PAGES
<u> </u>	<u> </u>		<del>110. 7</del>		

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT __DATED CONTINUED." THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT AND BE INITIALED AS "PAGE" PAGES. WHEN ADDITIONAL PAGES ARE UTILIZED, THE BACK OF PAGE 1 WILL BE LINED OUT, AND THE STATEMENT WILL BE CONCLUDED ON THE REVERSE OF ANOTHER COPY OF THIS FORM.

> FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY LAW EMFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

60x.4,66-4 STATEMENT OF SPC

KEN AT CID OFFICE, FDNY DATED 20 Jul 04

CONTINUED.

Q: Can you describe what is depicted in photographs 3/20 and 3/21?

A: I don't know who is depicted in the photograph.

Q: How did the guy in the photographs die?

A: I Don't know.

O: Do you know who shot and killed the guy?

A: No.

Q: Can you describe what is depicted in photograph 3/22?

A: No

Q: Can you describe what is depicted in photograph 3/23?

A: No.

Q: Can you describe what is depicted in photograph 3/24?

A: No.

Q: Can you describe what is depicted in photograph 3/25?

À: No.

Q: Can you describe what is depicted in photograph 3/26?

A: No.

Q: Do you know who might have taken any of the photograph's you have just viewed?

Q: Do you know where the photographs were taken at in Afghanistan?

A: No.

Q: Were any SOP's in place about handling of detainee's by your unit or the command?

A: I can't recall. I know we guarded detainees for a couple of hours and switched with fellow soldiers.

Q: How long were detainees kept at your location?

A: We were only there two weeks at Orgun-e, Afghanistan and the detainees were already at the detainee facility.

Q: How would you describe the living conditions at the detainee facility at your

location? A: They lived in cages made of fence material. They had all the facilities necessary.

Q: Did you participate in any detainee abuse?

A: No.

Q: What were the Rules of Engagement (ROE) during your mission?

A: If they posed an immediate threat you could use equal force.

Q: Were you updated periodically on the changing ROE's?

A: Yes.

Q: What was the grid location of your Camp in Afghanistan?

A: I don't know.

62C-4,664

Page 2 of 3

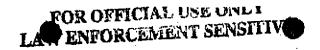
ของอินิ33

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

EXHIRIT 32

FORM 2823 (AUTOMATED) 2764,06 ATEMENT OF EPC Did the unit initiate		N AT Fort Drus tigation	documentir	20 Jul 04 ng all So	ldiers
aths or attacks on unit	s hence, com	oys etc?			
I not sure what you me	ean.		-towant?		•
ne you have anything	else to add to	o tura ac	acement.	•	
No.//END OF STATEMEN	I/// 676-4	100-4			
			•		
		•			
·					·
		•			
	•				-
•	•				٠.
	•				
	•				
•			•	. •	,
					·
		•		•	
				·	
2					
	•				
				•	
ICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND B	HAVE REA	I FULLY		IALED ALL (	CORRECTIONS MADE THIS
TICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND B TIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME.	HAVE REA NDS ON PAGE 3. THE STATEMENT M OF EACH PAGE (	D OR HAVE  I FULLY  IS TRUE.  CONTAINING  REWARD. WI	UNDERSTAND I HAVE INIT THE STATEME THOUT THREA	IALED ALL ( NT. I HAV: T OR PUNIS:	CORRECTIONS MADE THIS
TICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND B TIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME.	HAVE REA NDS ON PAGE 3. THE STATEMENT M OF EACH PAGE (	D OR HAVE  I FULLY  IS TRUE.  CONTAINING  REWARD. WI	UNDERSTAND I HAVE INIT THE STATEME THOUT THREA	IALED ALL (	CORRECTIONS MADE THIS
ICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND B TIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. ID HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTO	HAVE REA NDS ON PAGE 3. THE STATEMENT M OF EACH PAGE (	AD OR HAVE I FULLY IS TRUE. CONTAINING REWARD, WI LAWFUL INDU	UNDERSTAND I HAVE INIT THE STATEME THOUT THREA CEMENT	IALED ALL ONT. I HAVE TOR PUNIS	CORRECTIONS MADE THIS HMENT, AND
ICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND B TIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. D HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTO	HAVE REA NDS ON PAGE 3. THE STATEMENT M OF EACH PAGE (	AD OR HAVE I FULLY IS TRUE. CONTAINING REWARD, WI LAWFUL INDU	UNDERSTAND I HAVE INIT THE STATEME THOUT THREA	IALED ALL ONT. I HAVE TOR PUNIS	CORRECTIONS MADE THIS HMENT, AND
ICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND E TIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. D HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTO ATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOE THOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL I	HAVE REA NDS ON PAGE 3. THE STATEMENT M OF EACH PAGE (	AD OR HAVE I FULLY IS TRUE. CONTAINING REWARD, WI LAWFUL INDU	UNDERSTAND I HAVE INIT THE STATEME THOUT THREA ICEMENT.	IALED ALL  NT. I HAV.  T OR PUNIS:  - 4,66-4	CORRECTIONS MADE THIS HMENT, AND
ICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND E TIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. D HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTO ATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOE THOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL I	HAVE REA NDS ON PAGE 3. THE STATEMENT M OF EACH PAGE (	TO OR HAVE I FULLY IS TRUE. CONTAINING REWARD, WI LAWFUL INDU	UNDERSTAND I HAVE INIT THE STATEME THOUT THREA ICEMENT.	IALED ALL  INT. I HAV.  T OR PUNIS.  - 4,66-4	CORRECTIONS MADE THIS HMENT, AND
ICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND E TIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. D HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTO ATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOE THOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL I	HAVE REA NDS ON PAGE 3. THE STATEMENT M OF EACH PAGE (	AD OR HAVE I FULLY IS TRUE. CONTAINING REWARD, WI LAWFUL INDU	UNDERSTAND I HAVE INIT THE STATEME THOUT THREA ICEMENT.	IALED ALL  INT. I HAV.  T OR PUNIS.  U 66-4  MAKING STA	CORRECTIONS MADE THIS HMENT, AND TEMENT)  A PERSON BY LAW DAY OF Jul, 45
ICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND E TIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. D HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTO ATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOE THOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL I	HAVE REA NDS ON PAGE 3. THE STATEMENT M OF EACH PAGE (	AD OR HAVE I FULLY IS TRUE. CONTAINING REWARD, WI LAWFUL INDU	UNDERSTAND I HAVE INIT THE STATEME THOUT THREA ICEMENT. OJO MATURE OF PERS RIBED AND SWORD HINISTER OATHS	IALED ALL  INT. I HAV.  T OR PUNIS.  - 4,66-4	CORRECTIONS MADE THIS HMENT, AND TEMENT)  A PERSON BY LAW DAY OF Jul, 45
ICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND E TIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. D HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTO ATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOE THOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL I	HAVE REA NDS ON PAGE 3. THE STATEMENT M OF EACH PAGE (	AD OR HAVE I FULLY IS TRUE. CONTAINING REWARD, WI LAWFUL INDU	UNDERSTAND I HAVE INIT THE STATEME THOUT THREA ICEMENT  WATURE OF PERS RIBED AND SWORN HINISTER CATHS TO DIVIN, WI	IALED ALL  IALED ALL  INT. I HAV.  T OR PUNIS  U 166-4  ON MAKING STA  HERFORE ME,  THIS 20th 1	CORRECTIONS E MADE THIS HMENT, AND TEMENT) A PERSON BY LAW AN OF Jul. 47
ICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ETIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. D HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTO ATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOE THOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL 1	HAVE REA NDS ON PAGE 3. THE STATEMENT M OF EACH PAGE (	AD OR HAVE I FULLY IS TRUE. CONTAINING REWARD, WI LAWFUL INDU	UNDERSTAND I HAVE INIT THE STATEME THOUT THREA ICEMENT  WATURE OF PERS RIBED AND SWORN HINISTER CATHS TO DIVIN, WI	IALED ALL  IALED ALL  INT. I HAV.  T OR PUNIS  U 166-4  ON MAKING STA  HERFORE ME,  THIS 20th 1	CORRECTIONS E MADE THIS HMENT, AND TEMENT) A PERSON BY LAW AN OF Jul. 47
ICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ETIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. TO HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTO ATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOE THOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL 1	HAVE REA NDS ON PAGE 3. THE STATEMENT M OF EACH PAGE (	AD OR HAVE I FULLY IS TRUE. CONTAINING REWARD, WI LAWFUL INDU	UNDERSTAND I HAVE INIT THE STATEME THOUT THREA ICEMENT. OJO MATURE OF PERS RIBED AND SWORD HINISTER OATHS	IALED ALL  IALED ALL  INT. I HAV.  T OR PUNIS  U 166-4  ON MAKING STA  HERFORE ME,  THIS 20th 1	CORRECTIONS E MADE THIS EMENT, AND TEMENT)  A PERSON BY LAW AND OF Jul45
ICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ETIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. TO HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTO ATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOE THOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL 1	HAVE REA NDS ON PAGE 3. THE STATEMENT M OF EACH PAGE (	AD OR HAVE I FULLY IS TRUE. CONTAINING REWARD, WI LAWFUL INDU	UNDERSTAND I HAVE INIT THE STATEME THOUT THREA ICEMENT. OCCUMENT. WILLIAM SWORN INISTER OATHS, TOTUR, NY	IALED ALL  INT. I HAV.  T OR PUNIS.  U 66-4  MAKING STA  HERFORE ME.  THIS 20th 1  b 76-4, 66  Green Adminis	CORRECTIONS MADE THIS HMENT, AND TEMENT)  A PERSON BY LAW DAY OF Jul, 49 Zoory
TICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ESTITE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. TO HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTO PATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOE THOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL 1	HAVE REA NDS ON PAGE 3. THE STATEMENT M OF EACH PAGE (	AD OR HAVE I FULLY IS TRUE. CONTAINING REWARD, WI LAWFUL INDU	UNDERSTAND I HAVE INIT THE STATEME THOUT THREA ICEMENT. OJA RATURE OF PERS RIBED AND SWORD HINISTER OATHS TOTUR, NY	IALED ALL  INT. I HAV.  T OR PUNIS.  U 66-4  MAKING STA  HERFORE ME.  THIS 20th 1  b 76-4, 66  Green Adminis	CORRECTIONS MADE THIS HMENT, AND TEMENT)  A PERSON BY LAW DAY OF Jul, 49 Zoory
TICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ESTIME STATEMENT MADE BY ME. TO HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTO ATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOE THOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL 1  ITHESSES:  RGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	HAVE REA NDS ON PAGE 3. THE STATEMENT M OF EACH PAGE (	AD OR HAVE I FULLY IS TRUE. CONTAINING REWARD, WI LAWFUL INDU	UNDERSTAND I HAVE INIT THE STATEME THOUT THREA ICEMENT. OCCUMENT. WILLIAM SWORN INISTER OATHS, TOTUR, NY	THE CONTACT OF THE CONTACT OF PUNISH OF MAKING STATES 20th 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	CORRECTIONS MADE THIS HMENT, AND TEMENT)  A PERSON BY LAW DAY OF Jul, 49 Zoory
ICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND E TIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. TO HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTO PATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOE THOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL I	HAVE REA NDS ON PAGE 3. THE STATEMENT M OF EACH PAGE (	AD OR HAVE I FULLY IS TRUE. CONTAINING REWARD, WI LAWFUL INDU	UNDERSTAND I HAVE INIT THE STATEME THOUT THREA ICEMENT. OCCUMENT. RIBED AND SWORM INISTER CATHS. IT Drum, MY Signature of P. A Name of Person Article 136.	IALED ALL  IALED ALL  INT. I HAV.  I OR PUNIS.  U 66-4  MARKING STA  HERFORE ME,  THIS 20th I  D 76-4,66  Administering  UCMJ	CORRECTIONS E MADE THIS E MADE THIS EMENT, AND TEMENT)  A PERSON BY LAW DAY OF Jul, 45 2004  CEPTING (MATCH)
ICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ETIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. D HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTO ATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOE THOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL 1 TTNESSES:	HAVE REA NDS ON PAGE 3. THE STATEMENT M OF EACH PAGE (	AD OR HAVE I FULLY IS TRUE. CONTAINING REWARD, WI LAWFUL INDU	UNDERSTAND I HAVE INIT THE STATEME THOUT THREA ICEMENT.  WATURE OF PERSON SIGNATURE OF PERSON NAME OF PERSON NAME OF PERSON	IALED ALL  IALED ALL  INT. I HAV.  I OR PUNIS.  U 66-4  MARKING STA  HERFORE ME,  THIS 20th I  D 76-4,66  Administering  UCMJ	CORRECTIONS E MADE THIS E MADE THIS EMENT, AND TEMENT)  A PERSON BY LAW DAY OF Jul, 45 2004  CEPTING (MATCH)
ICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ETIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. D HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTO ATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOE THOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL 1 TTNESSES:	HAVE REA  NDS ON PAGE 3  THE STATEMENT  M OF EACH PAGE 0  E OF BENEFIT OR  NYLUENCE, OR UNI	AD OR HAVE I FULLY IS TRUE. CONTAINING REWARD, WI LAWFUL INDU	UNDERSTAND I HAVE INIT THE STATEME THOUT THREA ICEMENT. OCCURRENT. RIBED AND SWORN HINISTER CATHS, IT Drum, MY Signature of P. A Name of Person Article 136,	THE CONTACT THE CONTACT OF PUNISH OF MAKING STATES 20th I DICH 160 Administer in UCMJ deninister Carl	CORRECTIONS MADE THIS MADE THIS MEENT, AND TEMENT)  A PERSON BY LAW DAY OF Jul, 45  LOCAL CONTINUE MATCH  G Oath)

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE



		<b>パーヘエ!へ 4.</b> ず	-11 //"	DEDOOT
AGEN	I S IN	<b>VESTIGAT</b>		KELOUI

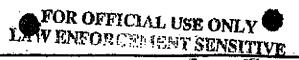
ROI NUMBER:

0079-04-CID342

•	CID Veholotor 120.1	PAGE 1 OI 1 TAGES
DETAILS		
BASIS FOR INVES	STIGATION: About 0900, 20 Jul 04,	This office received a Request For Assistance
(RFA), from the Fo	ort Drum Resident Agency, Fort Drun	n, NY 13602 requesting this office fully identify
and interview PFC	the deplayed to Afghanists	3/321st Field Artillery, Fort Bragg, NC 28310
for Assaulting a de	tainee, while deployed to Alghamste	100 = h6=5
	3434388388	of his rights, which he waived and e never assaulted any detainee, while
deployed to Afgha	nistan. (See waiver certificate and s	WOUL Statement for detaile)
Agent's Note: PFC was on leave in Pt	was asked to allow cons niladelphia, PA. There was nothing	ent to search of his personal belongings as he of evidentiary value to search.///LAST
<b>によげない</b> ////		

TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER  OFC-166-162  SA	ORGANIZATION  Carlisle Barracks Resident  Carlisle, PA 17013	it Agency		
SIGNATURE 679-1,66-(	DATE 502 04/0802	EXHIBIT	33	ug213
CID FORM 94/	FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.		·	1

1 FEB 77



	RIGHTS WARNING PROCE	DURE/WAIVER CERTIFICATE
	For use of this form, see AR 190-30;	0 0 7 0 - 0 4 Albaia
	DATA REQUIRED 8	Y THE PRIVACY ACT
ALITHODITY:	Title 10 United States Code Contine 2012/a	
AUTHORITY:	Title 10, United States Code, Section 3012(g)	
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:	to provide commanders and law enforcement	t officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.
ROUTINE USES:		dditional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE:	Disclosure of your Social Security Number is	voluntary. 625-5,66-5
1. LOCATION Philadelp	hia, PA	2. DATE 3. TIME 4. FILE NO.
5. NAME (Last First MI)	V7C-5,06-3	8. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS.
8. SSN 676-5	GA - STADE STATUS	2 3/321 Field Actillary
8. SSN	PEC/RA	FT Bragg, NC 28310
	PART I - RIGHTS WAIVER/NO	ON-WAIVER CERTIFICATE
Section A. Rights		
The investigator whose name a	ppears below told me that he/she is with the United	States Army Deiminal Tavestigation
Сомма	NCY	and wanted to question me about the following offense(s) of which I am
suspected/acousedr	1550Ulty Deceliction o	v Doty (11
	iestions about the offense(s), however, he/she made	is clear to me/that I have the following rights:
<ol> <li>I do not have to answer a</li> </ol>	ny questions or say anything.	
2. Anything I say or do can I	be used as evidence against me in a criminal trial.	
		yer before, during, and after questioning and to have a fawyer present with me
during questioning. This	lawyer can be a civillan lawyer I anange for at no exp	pense to the Government or a military lawyer detailed for me at no expense to me,
or both.		
	- a	γ -
. (For chillians and subject	to the UCAUI I have the right to talk privately to a is	awyer belore, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with me
		r at my own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer will be
•		at the same sales of the country success to the suc
appointed for me before a		
_		ut a tawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or speak
privately with a lawyer bei	lore answering jurther, even if I sign the waiver below	₩.
		•
5. COMMENTS (Continue or		
a. Completela (common or	1 1240130 3143)	
Section B. Waiver		
i understand my rights as state without having a lawyer presen	d above. I am now willing to discuss the offense(s) t t with me.	under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and
wi	TNESSES (if available)	3. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE 675.665
ta. NAME (Type or Print)		
	•	
b. ORGANIZATION OR ADD	RESS AND PHONE	67C-1,66-1
•		
·	·	
2a. NAME (Type or Print)	•	5. TYPED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR U 1690 1, 66 -1
		GA
b. ORGANIZATION OR ADD	IRESS AND PHONE	8. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR
B. ORGANIZATION CA AUD	REGG AND FROME	Carlisle Barrack
		Larlisle, PA 17013
Section C. Non-waiver		
1. I do not want to give up a	ny rights:	I do not want to be questioned or say anulbing.
t want a lawyer.	•	I do not want to be questioned or say anything.
2. SIGNATURE OF INTERVI	EWEE GUSTV	<b>- 上京學院時 子</b>
<del></del>	908 0mg	4 4 - 3 A 0 1 E 12, 11 1 X 3 A 1 O 1
ATTACH THIS WAIVER CERTIF	FICATE TO ANY SWORN STATEMENT (BATFORM ?	2023) SÜBSEQÜENTLY EXECUTED BY THE SUSPECT/ACCUSED.